EXHIBIT 6

Electronically Filed Aug 01 2019 04:43 p.m. Elizabeth A. Brown Clerk of Supreme Court

EXHIBIT 6

MINUTES OF THE REGULAR MEETING OF THE KINGSBURY GENERAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES TUESDAY, DECEMBER 18, 2012

<u>CALL TO ORDER</u> – The meeting was called to order at the Kingsbury General Improvement District office located at 160 Pineridge Dr., Stateline, Nevada at 6:00 p.m.by Chairperson Norman.

PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE - Norman led the pledge to the flag.

ROLL CALL - Present were Trustees Norman, Treanor, Yanish, Vogt and Nelson. Also present was Legal Counsel Scott Brooke, General Manager Cameron McKay, Michelle Runtzel, Business and Contracts Manager, Eric Johnson, Operations Supervisor and Matt Van Dyne of Farr West Engineering.

PUBLIC COMMENT - Pete Shaw talked about ongoing issues with snow removal in his neighborhood regarding a specific plow driver. He and his wife Rowena have had increased berms in front of their driveway. This issue has been experienced by other neighbors as well. Mr. Shaw made a proposal for a stop sign to be placed at the intersection of Charles Ave. and Juniper Drive. This is directly in front of his home. He understands that this request is on the agenda for the 2013 January meeting. There has been no need for a stop sign at this location for 30 years. He strongly opposes the placement of a stop sign at this intersection because of elevated emissions, increased and loss of street parking. He wanted it to be on record that he strongly opposes a stop sign at that intersection. Rowena Shaw wanted it to be on record that it was very difficult for her to get up to the meeting with all the stairs and no handicap parking. Norman said that will be addressed. Dr. Rowena Shaw said she emailed the Board and Mr. McKay about snow removal in her neighborhood (read from emails). Dr. Shaw talked about the fence that was built by the snow plow driver in question (read from emails). Dr. Shaw wanted to go on record as her husband did, that she strongly opposes a stop sign in front of her residence. Norman asked Dr. Shaw where the stop sign would be relative to the photo that she submitted. She believed that the stop sign was going to be right at the corner of Charles, right by the fence. Runtzel said it would be stopping the traffic on Juniper passing the Charles intersection. McKay said there would be two stop signs. McKay said it would be in front of the Wells house. The requests for the stop signs are from the snow plow driver in question, who is also the owner of that property. McKay said that Manchester told him that the snow plow driver would be removed from that particular

Mrs. Klementi spoke regarding snow plow removal (read from a letter). The neighborhood problems started in April of 2012 when the Spencer's parked an 18 wheeler on Charles. It took several weeks and several police reports for the vehicle to be removed. Mrs. Klementi talked about the fence that the Spencer's built which was in violation of county codes. The fence is 6 ft. and the code is 3 ft. Mrs. Klementi spoke about how her husband felt threatened by the Spencer's. Since then they have had horrible berms in front of their driveway. She and her husband want Mr. Spencer removed from his position. Mrs. Klementi asked that her letter be put on record.

Mr. Shaw talked about how Mr. Spencer keeps the snow plow equipment running the whole time he is inside the home on a lunch break or whatever. These vehicles are also left on during the summer months as well.

Vogt asked if there was a rule as to how far back a fence should be for snow removal. McKay said yes, but his property line is out to the edge of the road.

Mrs. Klementi talked about how aggressive Mr. Spencer is and that they know that they have a gun. She is afraid. Norman asked how Mr. Spencer threatened Mr. Klementi. Brooke said that this seemed to be a subject that should be put on another agenda for discussion. It appears to involve F&B and he felt that they should be part of the discussion.

Runtzel asked Klementi if he was bermed in by Jeff Spencer yesterday. Mr. Klementi said Spencer was speeding and put the blade down and splashed the snow over Mr. Klementi's face. Runtzel asked if they had reported it and the Klementi's said no because they knew they were going to be going to the Board meeting.

Mary Ellen Kinion from 176 Meadow Lane spoke. She had the large berm that was put in front of her driveway. She has known the Spencer's for about six years and had stopped talking to them last year because they were harassing the neighbors regarding the ridiculous fence that they built. She called McKay about the berm and he immediately sent somebody with a plow as she does not have a commercial plow and there was no way she could clear it out herself. Spencer came by later in the day and Mary Ellen said Spencer had a big grin on his face and turned the blade and that is when Klementi got splashed with the snow. She then called KGID about what had happened and was told that something would be done. Mary Ellen called Flipper and he said he would do something about it.

Mary Ellen said today there was a different snow plow driver. Mary Ellen said Mrs. Spencer wants her day in court. Mary Ellen said we are all here tonight because of this one person and her obsession. She has harassed these people and it has got to stop.

Norman asked Janet Wells if she had any comment to make about the fence. Mrs. Wells had a comment. She has a daycare home on 183 Juniper. She said it is very dangerous for the parents to get to her house the way the fence is. Mrs. Wells said the reason she hasn't had snow berms is because Mrs. Spencer talked to her all summer about what was going to happen. Mrs. Wells took it as gossip and felt that she was unstable. She said that Mrs. Spencer told her that she was going to go after these people and the Shaw's with the snow plow. Mrs. Wells said Mrs. Spencer is always talking about her gun. Mrs. Wells said Rebecca was with her when Mrs. Spencer spoke with her that day. Mrs. Wells read from her prepared speech.

McKay asked that everybody that made a statement tonight give him a copy of the same. McKay said the stop signs are on the Agenda for January and the hearing for the fence is on January 8th at the Douglas County Planning Commission.

Norman said they can't really deal with the feud in the neighborhood, but they can certainly deal with safety and snow plow issues.

Runtzel stated for the record that it is part of her responsibility and she was out last week when some of those issues happened. Managing the snow removal contract is a large part of her job. Runtzel asked the residents to please call her with concerns.

Norman would like Flipper or Charlena to be present and to make a statement as to what a reasonable berm would be.

Dr. Shaw said that prior to writing the letters to KGID; they surveyed the driveways in their area. Norman said to take pictures of her house and of her neighbor's houses. Runtzel offered to take pictures herself.

Runtzel asked McKay if the Planning Commission was an open meeting. McKay said yes. Runtzel told the group that KGID had little control of the stop sign issue; it was mostly in the control of the County.

Jason Hudak the shop steward spoke.

Hello, my name is Jason Hudak and I am an employee here and am also the shop steward. On behalf of me and my coworkers, I would like to thank Carolyn Treanor for her many years of outstanding service on the KGID board. I would like to congratulate the re-elected board members and welcome Bob back to the board. It is nice to have come to a meter rate before the years end and again, Carolyn thanks for your expertise and historical input to get it done, it was a challenging task that needed to get done. As we come to a closing of this year, I would like to reflect a little bit on 2012. I spoke in front of all of you on April 5 of this year. Some points that I made were related to the KGID mission statement how we employees, management, and board of directors are a team and how we work together. The board chose to hire a labor lawyer 2 years ago because you wanted an education, learn things, speed things up, and also we should have looked at that as a positive thing. From the employees perspective this was not positive. For the last 2 years, we have only rolled our existing contract over twice with no increases, while giving Charlie Cockerill a 12.5% increase in the process. To date, KGID has paid him a total of \$18,799.03, while at the same time were asking to reduce our health insurance. Fortunately, we kept our current health insurance because my coworker and best friend James Warswick had a heart attack in October 2012 and the other plan would have put him and his family in some serious financial jeopardy, The family deductible alone would have been \$9000.00 not including any additional expenses. This type of unfortunate circumstance could have happened to anyone of us and we are all thankful James is doing great and on a positive healthy path! Hopefully for the price paid to Charlie you did get the education you were looking for and can look to working with us as partners in the future. As employees, we want to be considered as part of the team, rather than a burdensome necessity. While wages and benefits are important, feeling that we as employees are valued and respected for our contributions are equally as important. In closing, I would like to wish all of you and your families a Merry Christmas and a Happy New year. We hope 2013 will be a bright and positive new year.

McKay thanked Carolyn Treanor for her service over the last 12 years. She was presented with an honorary gavel and a ships clock.

Treanor thanked everybody and gave a short speech,

EXHIBIT 7

EXHIBIT 7



Douglas County Sheriff Minden, Nevada

Deputy Report for Incident 12SO41608

Nature: Assault/Sexual

Location: LUK68

Address: 321 CHARLES AV, LRKG

Stateline NV 89449

Offense Codes: ELDB

Received By: Spellberg D

How Received: 9

Agency: DCSO

Responding Officers: McKone J, Almeida N

When Reported: 20:44;41 12/18/12

Responsible Officer: McKone J

Disposition: CAA 12/18/12

Occurred Between: 20:44:21 12/18/12 and 20:44:40 12/18/12

Assigned To:

Detail:

Date Assigned: **/**/**

Status:

Status Date: **/**/**

Due Date: **/**/**

Complainant:

Last:

First:

Mid:

DOB: **/**/**

Dr Lic:

Address:

Race:

Phone: Sex:

City: ,

Offense Codes

Reported:

Observed: AOWP Assault, Othr Weap

Additional Offense: ELDB Elder Abuse Battery

Circumstances

LT13 Highway, Road, Alley

Responding Officers:

Unit:

McKone J

303

Almeida N

301

Responsible Officer: McKone J

Agency: DCSO

Received By: Spellberg D

Last Radio Log: 22:40:43 12/18/12 CMPLT

How Received: 9911 Line

Clearance: ARR Arrest

When Reported: 20:44:41 12/18/12

Disposition: CAA Date: 12/18/12

Judicial Status:

Occurred between: 20:44:21 12/18/12

Misc Entry:

and: 20:44:40 12/18/12

Modus Operandi:

Description:

Method:

Involvements

Deputy Report for Incident 12SO41608

Page 2 of 9

Date

Туре

Description

Relationship

Narrative

Douglas County Sheriff's Department Investigation Narrative Case#12SO41608

CLASSIFICATION:

Abuse of the Elderly/Battery.

ATTACHED:

03 Statements.

DETAILS:

On Tuesday, December 18 2012 at 2044 hours, I was dispatched to 321 Charles Avenue, Stateline, Nevada for a report of someone breaking into the reporting person, Jeffrey Spencer's truck. During my response, I was told by the 911 dispatcher, Jeffrey had the burglary suspect on the ground momentarily.

Deputy N. Almeida responded to the address. As I turned onto Charles Avenue from Juniper Drive, I could see an elderly male subject lying supine on the ice covered road of Charles Avenue and Meadow Drive. I could see a second elderly male standing near the downed subject. The male that was standing, was waving his arms in attempt to get my attention. I positioned my patrol vehicle in the center of Charles Avenue, near the two males blocking the travel lane to keep the downed male from being struck from traffic.

I made contact with the two males and could see the downed male was conscious and moving his arms. The standing male, said, "help my brother, please." I requested dispatch to respond Tahoe Douglas Paramedics to the location."

The male on the ground, identified himself as Helmut Klementi. Helmut said, his back and knee were in a lot of pain and was attempting to sit up. I instructed Helmut to remain lying down, and told him paramedic would be on scene shortly.

Deputy Almeida arrived and went to 321 Charles to meet with the 911 caller, Marilyn and Jeffrey Spencer.

The male standing with Helmut, identified himself as, Egon Klementi, Helmut's twin brother. I asked Egon if he lived nearby and he pointed to the residence next to our location and said he lived right here. I instructed Egon to retrieve a blanket from his residence for his brother who was laying on ice. Egon went to his home to retrieve a blanket.

I asked Helmut what occurred. Helmut said he was at his brother, Egon's home, went out to the road to take pictures of the snowburm along his brothers fence. While he was taking the pictures with his camera, he could hear Jeff yelling at him from the back, upper deck of 321 Charles Avenue. Helmut began walking back towards Charles Avenue and Meadow Lane.

Helmut said he could hear Jeff come out of his house and coming towards him as he walked away. Helmut heard Jeff yelling at him from behind as he continued to walk. According to Helmut, Jeff ran up to him, struck him on his back then knocked him to the ground. Helmut began yelling for help and Jeff ran back to his residence at 321 Charles Lane. Helmut said, Egon came to his aid, tried to help him stand up, however he was in pain and could not stand. Egon stood next to Helmut to stop any cars from hitting him as he lay in the roadway.

I asked Helmut, if he was taking pictures of his brothers fence, could I see his camera and if I had permission to look at the photographs he took. Helmut said his camera was in the right pocket of his pants and I could retrieve it and look at the pictures. I pulled a camera from Helmut's pants pocket, turned it on and could see the last picture on the camera were those of his brothers fence and snowburm in front of his brothers house, the pictures appear to be taken from the area of the street closer to the intersection of Meadow Lane, Than the driveway of 321 Charles Avenue.

I told Egon to return to his home and wait for a deputy to come take his statement. While waiting for the ambulance to arrive, Egon's wife, Elfie Klementi came from the house and said she had more information about this incident. I told her a deputy would come speak with her shortly.

A second person walked to the scene and said she did not see this specific incident, however could provide a history of the ongoing harassment by Jeff towards Helmut and Egon Klementi. I identified her as Janet Wells and told her I would contact her for a statement.

Tahoe Douglas Paramedics arrived, placed Helmut on a backboard, loaded him into the ambulance and transported him to Barton Memorial Hospital.

After Helmut was transported to the hospital, I walked to 321 Charles Avenue and met with Deputy Almeida, Marilyn and Jeffrey
Spencer in the the front entry room. Jeffrey was holding a paper towel over a bleeding abrasion on his arm. He was explaining to Deputy Almeida his accounts of the events that occurred.

Jeffrey was telling Deputy Almeida he could hear someone in his driveway and thought it was a burglar. He said he yelled from his upper deck "Who are you, identify yourself." Jeffrey said, he could see someone at the edge of his driveway. I asked him if he actually saw someone in his driveway and he said, "Someone was on the edge of my driveway, I went out front and saw a man walking away from my house." "I kept saying, who are you, why are you breaking into my truck."

Jeffrey went on to say, "I ran down the street, then pushed him down. I would have tackled him, but then we both would have gotten hurt." Jeffrey said, he thought the subject he chased down the street was a teenager, because of the hood he was wearing. He said he didn't know it was Egon and If Egon would have identified himself, he would not have pushed him down. Jeffrey also said, "what would you do if someone wouldn't identify themselves to you?"

I asked Jeffrey how he got the cut on his arm and he said, "I don't know, maybe that guys fingernail."

I asked Jeffrey to put his shoes on, come outside and show me where the male subject he thought was breaking into his vehicle was standing/walking on his property.

Jeffrey, Marilyn, Deputy Almeida and I went to the driveway that was covered in approximately 3" to 4" of snow. I could see two patterns of shoe prints in the driveway, neither of matched the pattern of Helmut's shoe prints I observed on his feet while he was lying in the street.

Marilyn pointed to a set of footprints and said, "there, those were not in the snow before." Deputy Almeida said he made the footprints when he walk to the

the house. I compared the prints to Deputy Almeida's boots and they appear to be the same.

I asked Jeffrey how he could see the subject in his driveway from his rear second floor deck and he said, "I heard them in my driveway." I also asked Jeffrey how he could mistake his 78 year old neighbor, Egon or his brother Helmut as a teenager. Jeffrey said he was wearing a hood. I told Jeffrey, the subject he confronted in the street was Helmut, not Egon and neither were wearing a hood.

I placed Jeffrey under arrest, secured him into handcuffs, checked for proper fit and double locked. As I secured Jeffrey into handcuffs and searched his person for weapons, he said, "Come on, you're really arresting me?"

I told Jeffrey he was being arrested for battery/abuse of an elderly person. Jeffrey said, "well is he okay? he wasn't bleeding or anything."

Deputy Almeida met with Elfie and Egon Klementi and had them complete written statement.

I transported Jeffrey to the Douglas County Jail for booking. At the jail, I advised Jeffrey of his Miranda Rights and asked him if he was willing to write a statement to his accounts of this incident.

I left the jail and responded to Barton Memorial Hospital to speak with Helmut and check on his condition. I met with Helmut in the emergency room along with hospital staff. The treating staff told me no major injuries were noted upon their initial exam, and Helmut would be further observed and evaluated due to his age.

Helmut told me, he still had pain in his lower back and could not understand why Jeff would hit him. Helmut said, Jeff and his wife Marilyn have been involved with hostile confrontations with his brother, Egon. Jeff likes to harass all the neighbors and Kingsbury General Improvement District regarding, snowburms and a large fence Jeff built. Helmut said there is some type of restraining order against Jeff due to those civil issues about snow removal and fence issues. Helmut said he was in fear of Jeffrey and said he may have heard a single gunshot from Jeffrey's balcony prior to this battery.

I told Helmut, no other reports of gunshot were heard during that time and I had no evidence or other information to cause me to believe a firearm was involved.

I asked Helmut if he was in Jeff's driveway and he said he was not in the driveway and only took the pictures of his brothers fence from the street. I double checked and photographed Helmut's boots and confirmed they were not similar to any of the boot prints in Jeff's driveway.

I confirmed with Helmut he was not wearing a hood prior to my arrival, and his face was not covered during his altercation with Jeff.

I responded back to the jail to pick up Jeffrey Spencer's written statement. I asked Jeffrey if he wanted to add any information to his statement or make any additional verbal statements. Jeffrey said it was all written in his statement. I asked Jeffrey how he could not recognize his long term neighbor Egon or Helmut. Jeffrey said, "it was dark and my flashlight was small."

I told him, I did not realize he had a flashlight with him during this incident.

Jeffrey said, "I grabbed it on my way out, but it does not work well." I asked Jeffrey if any of tonights confrontation stemmed from the ongoing dispute with the Klementi's or repercussions regarding an alleged restraining order? Jeffrey said, "I wont comment on that, that's in my lawyer's hands."

Wednesday, December 19 2012, I responded to 183 Juniper and contacted Janet Wells. Janet told me, she has been a witness to prior altercations between Jeffrey Spencer and the Klementi brothers. She recalls one specific incident, where Jeffrey came out from his house and was yelling a Egon Klementi as Egon walked his dog on Charles Avenue. Janet said, Jeffrey was hostile and she went to the street and stood between Egon and Jeffrey because she was afraid Jeffrey might hit Egon.

According to Janet, Jeffrey seems to have a dislike for the Klementi's, all of the senior citizens in the area and a dispute with Kingsbury General Improvement District. Janet said the dispute stems from Jeffrey's empowerment with F&B Trucking, where he is employed to plow the Kingsbury streets under a contract between K.G.I.D and F&B. Janet said, Jeffrey has a tendency to plow the street and block the driveways of those neighbors he is not fond of with snowburms. Janet believes it is Jeffrey's way of harassing and bullying anyone he does not like. This issue has been addressed at K.G.I.D meetings. Janet said, Marilyn Spencer has made comments after these meetings, that she has a concealed weapons permit. Janet said she was not ready to write a written statement.

I completed a locals check and discovered, Marilyn and Jeffrey Spencer are both CCW holders. Due to Jeffrey's arrest, I am forwarding a copy of this report to Undersheriff P. Howell for request of temporary suspension of Jeffrey Spencer's CCW permit pending adjudication.

I did not locate a Temporary Restraining Order involving Jeffrey Spencer, However, it is possible, some type of civil court order would not be listed in the local database maintained for Domestic Violence Protection Orders.

CONCLUSION:

This is my first encounter with Jeffrey Spencer or the Klementi Brothers. It is obvious there is a longstanding dispute between these homes. The Klementi's are 78 years old and do not resemble a teenager as described by Jeffrey Spencer. I found Jeffrey's statement to be not credible, regarding being able to see a dark figure in his driveway from the back of his house, then go outside with a flashlight, confront a male walking down the street and not recognize one of the Klementi twins, who he has confronted in the past, knock him to the ground, see that its a elderly male that he mistook for a teeлager, then walk away, leaving Helmut Klementi lying on the street.

It is my opinion, Jeffrey Spencer, was upset with the Klementi's saw Helmut taking photographs of the snowburm and used the excuse of someone breaking into his truck to confront and commit a battery on Helmut Klementi.

Forward to the Douglas County District Attorney's Office for prosecution. Forward to the Tahoe Township Justice Court for possible restraining order violation if order exists.

Forward to Undersheriff Howell for CCW review.

Wed Dec 19 21:21:48 PST 2012

08/10/15

Page 7 of 9

Deputy J. McKone 301	
Responsible LEO:	
Approved by:	
Date	

Deputy Report for Incident 12SO41608

Deputy Report for Incident 12SO41608

Page 8 of 9

Supplement

Douglas County Sheriff's Department Supplemental Narrative Case#12SO41608

DETAILS:

On Thursday, 12/20/12, I requested and received a copy of the 911 call placed by Marilyn Spencer. I booked the CD copy of the 911 call into the Douglas County Sheriff's evidence system, for review by the Douglas County District Attorney's Office.

DISPOSITION:

Attach to original report.

Thu Dec 20 22:17:22 PST 2012

Deputy J. McKone 301.

Supplement

Douglas County Sheriff's Department Supplemental Narrative Case#12SO41608

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

On Wednesday, January 2 2013, I received a message from Deputy Almeida, that Dr. Shaw a neighbor of Jeffrey Spencer had additional information and evidence of this Battery/Abuse of the Elderly case.

I responded to Dr. Shaw's home at 185 Juniper Lane in Stateline. Dr. Shaw told me, she has security surveillance camera's on her property and the incident was recorded.

I reviewed the surveillance video and could see Jeffrey's driveway and truck were undisturbed, before, during and after this incident/Battery. The video is not very clear, however, it does show camera flashes coming from the area of Egon Klementi's residence/street. The video also shows a male subject, presumed to be

Jeffrey Spencer, run from Jeffrey's home past his driveway and into the dark area of the street, then walk back to Jeffrey's home.

Dr. Shaw told me she is unable to provide me with a copy of the video, due to a programing, copy block in her security program in her computer. Dr. Shaw said she would retain the video on her laptop computer, in the event the Douglas County District Attorney was interested in viewing it on her system.

Dr. Shaw also told me she was recently in contact with Helmut Klementi. Dr. Shaw said Helmut was still in pain and had follow-up x-rays and it was discovered he had fractured rib(s).

01/03/13:

I made telephone contact with Hlemut Klementi. He told me, he is experiencing severe pain in his pelvis and has one fractured rib. Helmut also said he is now having medical complications in the area where he had hernia surgery.

DISPOSITION:

Attach to original report, forward to the Douglas County District Attorney's Office.



SHERIFF-CORONER'S DEPARTMENT

Douglas County, Nevada

STATEMENT FORM

NEVADA	-				v	ICTIM					i	Page	of	
¥						VITNESS RIVER			_ [0	ASE#				
					P	ASSENGER				125		160		
LAST NAME - FIRST - MID	DLE A / / - A /	TI	EG	DKI 1	14015	D,O,B.		race-sex WHITE, N	1 2	GE HT			. .	ES N
PHYSICAL ADDRESS	MICIA	11	EG	MAILING ADD		<u></u>		11110/1	HOME	PHONE #	י וען ונ	N)	KNINIA	EXC
187 HEA	SOUT CA			ROBO	2X3159	STAT	ELI	NE	77	55	P8 &	389	5	ł
55#	<u>y - 104 - 1043 </u>	EMPLOY	MENT:LOCATION	DN					WORK	PHONE #				
	Lucia		MAKE		MODEL		COLOR			···				
	YEAR		MAKE		Mobile		00.00							ļ
VEHICLE INFORMATION	LICENSE PLATE/ST	ATE			DRIVER'S LIC	O NO.	<u>.</u>	······································			and the state of t	STATE		
					<u> </u>					***		<u> </u>		
MY OBSERVATION OR INV	VOLVEMENT IN THIS	MATTER V	AS AS FOLLO	WS:		4			1.		_			
1 wa	S 10	the	104	(se	arre	nasa	91	NY at	Tw	Ork	(n)	my.	STUD	10
east	Side.	0£	the	høvese	Cor	ja me	eet	INQ U	vil	4 6	2 /4	440	E	
TRARIUK	1E 706	ERN	IAL	157	40m	OFFO	W	Ofto	-ne	OR	·			
1 HEA	RD M	y	TW	/N.	BRO	THER	SC	REAM	1 F	OR	148	F67	0/	
1/54	11/ My	•	Flass	N BRO	THE	RCAY	10	G ON	7	HE.	STR	EE.	7	l
and 1	LUN DI	17	10	Gol	n ho	n a	<u> </u>	= <u></u>				- -		
1	1 70	PHC.	15110	ES	hitt	1004	406	mit	fr	PMA	40	0.11	ack	2
and l	245/		Lin	o To	100	JII	00	DR/ST	PF	FT			CACO.	
Wall of	is of the	ny	6016	1 40	Paris	f to	O d	HUD	h	irt	ho	b	od	\neg
to 10	10000	<u>)</u> 18	riech		1 (200	5	CHIC	5 M	1.1	100	66	du_	
1011	nacy	700	HU.	n o 0	10h	in the	Ju	in s of a	110		DO	08	troo	\mathcal{H}
TYGIV	LVV.I	<u> </u>	Fu	7) 00		101 101	رت ا	ore our	CLC	- 7	m		100	l e
,			····							·	****			
	Administration 1977 - 1977 - 1981											*		
										· · · · · · ·				
1		<u></u>	1/-		1 6	****								
The	lou	K	Par	nout	1									
SIGNATURE OF PERSON	N MAKING STATEMEN	T:			-					ľ	DATE/TIME	12-	18-1.	2
													-	_



SHERIFF-CORONER'S DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT FORM

Douglas County, Nevada

NEVADA				٧	CTIM			-		Page_		2
				-	VITNESS PRIVER	(4)		CASE #	· · ·			
				P	ASSENGER	RACE -	CLA	AGE	- X(X) л Інт.	41 b)		Tavas
LAST NAME - FIRST - MID		rı E	1.F(E		B. 14	I	SEA	7	l III.	VV I.	HAIR	EYES
PHYSICAL ADDRESS	MENT	1	MAILING ADD	RESS			1 '	IOME PHONE			<u> </u>	<u> </u>
187 M.	WOGAB	LANE	P.O. 8	OX 3	1122		,	775	-25	889	249.	J
SS#		EMPLOYMENT:LOG						VORK PHONI フプ		e (. (/ 1	
	YEAR	MAKE 10	- 17th 2	MODEL		COLOR		117	-10	3 66		
	, , , , ,											
VEHICLE INFORMATION	LICENSE PLATE/STA	TE.		DRIVER'S LI	C NO.					STA	re	
				<u> </u>								
MY OBSERVATION OR IN				~ ₩.) 4 Y	~ ~	= ^ 1				
AFTER												
	sur H											
FND OF	our	FONCE	<u>an</u>	CHA	ures	AUE,	W	<u> </u>	M:	= +	1 de	
FROH 1	4 DOA	EDMEE	TING	V (TH K	<u>(a)</u>	49a	DUT	Bo	1 or 5	15	
WHICH												
AUC	VER S	SO DE	1 100	HEA	651	MYS	<u> Ro</u>	THE	R	IN	C	WA
YELLI	JE MA	N C	5 Alal &	+ 1 1	RUN	OUT	70	Oer	R	70	201	
) COM	SAW	HM	LAY	126	00	THE	Fr	000	ع_	Ar	<u>4</u> 0	
MR.S	PENCE	PR R	4 N N	(2)	10	th S	(tran	<u>ر ۲ ج</u>	- ,			
1 CAL	(E)	711 R	1647	AWI	77 1	my	17 A	PD E	4	r F	93,	ORT
THAT	Herm	at LS	ON T	THE	Foc	42 (
1. STA	Y = D (NT	to It	عري و	= 4	ustk	TH	<u>E</u> 1	Ite	CIF	F	
AND	ATA I	4 CAI	JCE_	CAR	ί€,				·// · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
·									, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			
												
						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
			ı*		1							
SIGNATURE OF PERSON	n making statement	" Gef	ie C	lem	onti				DATE	ГIME: 12	- (8	,2012

123041608

てってこ

Wy name is Elfie Klementi. My husband, Egon, and I live on 187 Meadow Lane.

n the early winter season of 2011, while Egon was shoveling the berm away in front of our 2 gates by our fence on Charles Avenue, Mrs. Spencer, wife of the snow plow diver, came over to Egon and offered hat her husband, Jeff Spencer, would take care of the snow if we like, since he was driving a big snow plow. My husband declined.

ater in 2011, and earlier this year, we found out that Mr. Spencer had been completely clearing certain

iriveways on Meadow Lane.

The neighborhood problem started in April, 2012, when the Spencers parked an 18 wheeler on Charles. The large vehicle blocked the view for drivers turning from Meadow Lane to Charles and from Charles to Vieadow. After several police reports, the 18 wheeler was parked next to their house. It took several

weeks for the vehicle to be removed.

Around the same time of the 18 wheeler problem, the Spencers built a six foot, solid wood fence. The six oot fence goes around their corner property on Charles and Juniper and behind their house. The fence riolated the three foot height allowed in the county code. TRPA's standard is also three feet high. We mow this policy because we checked with the county when we built a solid wooden fence around our somer property on Meadow and Charles. Our fence height wasthree feet. Later, we changed to an iron ience

While the Spencers were building their fence last Memorial Day weekend, my husband walked by their rouse with our dog. Mr. Spencer and his wife aggressively confronted my husband, which made him fear

or his safety.

Juring the 2012 winter season, Mr. Spencer was hired again to do the snow removal in our neighborhood inst snow of the season, we got the biggest berm in front of our driveway. No one else on Meadow Lane

rad piles of snow on their driveway. We reported the problem to KGID.

With previous snow plow removers, if the snow piled up on the intersection of Charles and Meadow or coming down from Charles to Meadow, the snow was plowed toward the empty corner lot which belongs to Douglas County, not pushed to our driveway.

In December 12th, while my husband was clearing our driveway, Mr. Spencer drove by with the snow ruck with the blade down which caused my husband to be covered with snow and street debris. Egon alled the Sherriff's department and filed a report with an officer. Egon also went to Mr. McKay and eported the incident. Mr. McKay told Egon that the situation would be addressed. Apparently it was not! Iesterday, December 17th, Mr. Spencer came back again with the snow plow and pushed a large amount of snow, ice blocks and street debris from Charles, against our fence, across the road from Mr. Spencer's louse. Mr. Spencer then went into his house for a break.

Since Mr. Spencer became a snow plow operator, whenever Mr. Spencer took a break, day or night time, in parked the large vehicle on Charles, across our property, blocking traffic, and went in his house for creaks. The entire period he went on his breaks, Mr. Spencer left the vehicle's motor running, every

ingle time.

It this time, the Spencer's are now trying to get an approval from the KGID board to put a stop sign at the attraction in case they do not get the variance to keep their over 6 foot high fence. The stop sign is not

poing to solve the dangerous intersection problem at all.

my husband and I do not trust Mr. Spencer. We are afraid that Mr. Spencer uses his influence with other mow plow drivers in our neighborhood to create problems with our snow removal. We want him removed rom his position. My husband and I cannot understand why this problem had been tolerated all this time by those who hired him, even after many complaints from different people in the neighborhood.



SHERIFF-CORONER'S DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT FORM

Douglas	County,	Nevada

	Consideration of the constant		VICTIM			Pageol
H			WITNESS DRIVER		CASE II	41608
AST NAME - FIRST - MIC	DLE	# 1367	PASSENGER D,O.B.	HAGE - SEX		T. HAIR EYES
Spence	er Jeff	D 16 (26)	2.21	-63 W M	49 5101	85 W/n NO
'HYSICAL ADDRESS		MAILING ADDR	ESS 7	271	HOME PHONE #	2-00-1
15#	Manles	MENT:LOCATION	DOXA	Jaco _	WORK PHONE #	0001
~	15	tateline			530318	7-1876
	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR		
'EHICLE INFORMATION	LICENSE PLATE/STATE		DRIVER'S LIC NO.			STATE
IV ORSEDIATION OF IN	VOLVENERATION TO BE A STATE OF BE	440 00 5514 0040				
W NO MOUNTAINSCOO	VOLVEMENT IN THIS MATTER W		f. f	. 1.		
-01 1	eccuber 18	th larmo	ed home t	now mon	Sat appro	Villately
745pm	, my wife	L was ex	tremely 4	psetand	cinting.	3hehad
Just	got home a	and saw 3	DIMEONE 1	n coo do	iveraly- 10	almed her
down	and tried	logether t	o relax-1	after abo	W+ 45 MIN	intes, she
10+ H	e dog out	- I then La	zent upsta	ins to	dean up t	hetop
_ Neck	. at this	time, 1 h	earl som	conell	my driv	Clary-
_ Ishiu	red a sm	all Flash	light doe	un there	and sac	5 Someone
fress	in black	withab	01-	1 Welled	out who	areloo
_and	what are	1/00 doi	EL ON W	11/100k	nty. The	re was
- 000	CS llon SC	I Velled it	willing t	IMES W	ixh no v	CSD415e
Lyln	ught their	use bro		to MY	Jehiches	in the
Ani	12.61/. 1 N	1	tairs to	21 - 0	ont door.	at this
	7	Howy n				
	the truck	x resulty of	11.	2 61 - 1.45	CA GEORGIA	Collins .
_		-Street h				
	lled agaur					
wh	ere you	downg un	CaK ING 1	n to my	+NOCK	the proson
Ce		-espondy 1				
+0	o Stop them	1. They fel	(day.	when say) that it le	Jas one
SNATURE OF PERSON	the Cleme	ntes. I could	d not tell i	n the dur	KILLER	: \$
	Allapura	4			12 - 18	1 17 1
	171 1		•			D0309 2 R.App.386
						I.I.



SHERIFF-CORONER'S DEPARTMENT

Douglas County, Nevada

STATEMENT FORM

MEVADA						VICTIM					Page	2_	of <u>Z</u>
*						WITNESS DRIVER PASSENGER			CASE	125	5 O 9	1160	98
LAST NAME - FIRST - MID	DLE	# 1				D.O.B.		PACE - SEX	AGE	HT.	WT.	HAIR	EYES
SPENCER	2, JEFF	1	3672	· 1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					Lucius sus				
PHYSICAL ADDRESS	,		•	MAILING ADDE	AESS				HOME PHO	NEII			
SS #		EMPLO)	MENT:LOCAT	10N		•			WORK PHO	NE II			
	YEAR		MAKE		MODEL		COLO	7				-	
VEHICLE INFORMATION	LICENSE PLATE/ST	ATE		***************************************	DRIVER'S I	LIC NO.					ST,	ATE	
MY OBSERVATION OR IN	VOLVEMENT IN THIS	MATTER V	VAS AS FOLLO	OWS:									
Bann a	or his	60	othel	. Las	Ked	him co	Jua	thei	ela S	Di	W.A.	4	u/
drivew	ev He	- <u>le</u>	ould!	not-T	rell	une a	w(Lwst	- yell	<u>c()</u>	cetto	ho	
RUEL +	o call	4/2	e Pal	ice_	120	18 hi	u.	they w	redo	Ivec	ady	hee	4
ealled). Hus	14 69	te	and	FORD	hes u	كمر	14 su	ncire	· Wy		<u>., (</u>	
Hewa	51/2 6/c	<u>.cQ</u> ;	NGAT	hart 1	600	ld, se	<u>e, :</u>	Just	yel	(inc	1 S	16	
went	1~1+0	ucl	x hac	15e -	The	2911		perat	L62_	tolo	y kg	4_	
wife	6000	> 1	, 1000 -	ay Iv	ns id	1e-1		sya ye	<u>0 m</u>	516	le	unt	
a Sh	er 45 [Depu	1211	KNOC	KcQ	on di	he	2006	<u></u>				
we	huse	Ma	<u>)</u> 50	me on	20	ill S) 44.	ner	40	K +<	s 6	vea!	
1470	are	UE	nide	<u>s, /</u>	l ne	عطملود	270	car L	UC.S	10v	3K	<u> </u>	(2t)
over	Than	<u>1 Ks</u>	5101	иg.	10	2N 7	Un	ders	tand) رر	M	he	
neo.	er 18	len-	11 61	<u>eb v</u>	'IME	self-							
- 1.2	·												
										····			
			. <u></u> .										
	CAN							and the same of th		····			
SIGNATURE OF PERSON	MAHING STATEMEN	10/					***************************************			OATE	TIME: 18-10	7	
· ·	4/27/10	(W								4.4	D(310	
												2 R	App.3

EXHIBIT 8

EXHIBIT 8

```
1
             IN THE NINTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT
 2
                     OF THE STATE OF NEVADA
               IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF DOUGLAS
 3
                            ---000---
 5
   HELMUT KLEMENTI,
 6
                                   Case No. 14-CV-0260
              Plaintiff,
 7
                                   Dept. No. 1
 8
    -vs-
    JEFFREY D. SPENCER,
 9
             Defendant.
10
    JEFFREY D. SPENCER,
11
12
             Counterclaimant,
13
    -vs-
    HELMUT KLEMENTI, an individual,
14
    EGON KLEMENTI, an individual,
    MARY ELLEN KINION, an individual,
15
    and DOES 1-5,
16
              Counterdefendants.
17
18
                  DEPOSITION OF JESSE McKONE
19
                           04/07/2016
20
                          Reno, Nevada
21
22
23
                                         KRISTINE BOKELMANN
24
   REPORTED BY:
                                         NV CCR #165, CA #5979
25
    JOB NO: 297108A
```

Attorney at Law 14 1070 Monroe Street 14	Page 4 INDEX PAGE: 5 28 37 39 77 * * * INDEX OF EXHIBITS PAGE:
2 For the Plaintiff: 3 LAUB & LAUB Attorneys at Law 4 By: Nicholus C. Palmer, Esq. 630 East Plumb Lane 5 Reno, Nevada 89502 (775) 333-5282 6 By Mr. Palmer 6 By Mr. Zaniel 7 For the Defendant: 8 RANALLI, ZANIEL, FOWLER & MORAN, LLC Attorneys at Law 9 By: David M. Zaniel, Esq. 50 West Liberty Street 10 Suite 1050 Reno, Nevada 89501 Report dated 11 For the Counterclaimant: 12 WILLIAM J. ROUTSIS, II, ESQ. Attorney at Law 14 1070 Monroe Street 10 Suice 1070 Monroe Street 10 Attorney at Law 10 Report dated 11 Attorney at Law 11 Attorney at Law 12 Since Color Photos	5 28 37 39 77 * * * INDEX OF EXHIBITS
3 By Mr. Moore 4 By: Nicholus C. Palmer, Esq. 630 East Plumb Lane 5 Reno, Nevada 89502 (775) 333-5282 6 By Mr. Palmer 6 By Mr. Palmer 6 By Mr. Zaniel 7 For the Defendant: 8 RANALLI, ZANIEL, FOWLER & MORAN, LLC Attorneys at Law 9 By: David M. Zaniel, Esq. 50 West Liberty Street 10 Suite 1050 Reno, Nevada 89501 Reno, Nevada 89501 11 (775) 786-4441 12 For the Counterclaimant: 13 WILLIAM J. ROUTSIS, II, ESQ. Attorney at Law 14 1070 Monroe Street 14 By Mr. Moore 6 By Mr. Palmer 7 By Mr. Routsis 8 By Mr. Polmer 15 By Mr. Palmer 16 By Mr. Palmer 16 By Mr. Palmer 16 By Mr. Palmer 17 By Mr. Routsis 18 By Mr. Moore 18 By Mr. Pintar 18 By Mr. Pintar 19 By Mr. Palmer 10 By Mr. Palmer 10 By Mr. Polmer 10 By Mr. Palmer 10 By Mr. Polmer 10 By Mr. Polmer 10 By Mr. Polmer 11 Douglas Counterlaimant 12 Report dated 12 To the Counterclaimant: 13 2-6 Color Photos	28 37 39 77 * * * INDEX OF EXHIBITS
## By: Nicholus C. Palmer, Esq. 4 By Mr. Pintar 630 East Plumb Lane 5 Reno, Nevada 89502 6 By Mr. Zaniel 6 By Mr. Zaniel 7 For the Defendant: 8 RANALLI, ZANIEL, FOWLER & MORAN, LLC Attorneys at Law 9 By: David M. Zaniel, Esq. 50 West Liberty Street 10 Suite 1050 11 1 Douglas Count Reno, Nevada 89501 Report dated 12 For the Counterclaimant: 12 MILLIAM J. ROUTSIS, II, ESQ. Attorney at Law 1070 Monroe Street 14	28 37 39 77 * * * INDEX OF EXHIBITS
630 East Plumb Lane 5 Reno, Nevada 89502 (775) 333-5282 6 By Mr. Palmer 6 By Mr. Zaniel 7 For the Defendant: 8 RANALLI, ZANIEL, FOWLER & MORAN, LLC Attorneys at Law 9 By: David M. Zaniel, Esq. 50 West Liberty Street 10 Suite 1050 Reno, Nevada 89501 Report dated 11 (775) 786-4441 12 For the Counterclaimant: 13 WILLIAM J. ROUTSIS, II, ESQ. Attorney at Law 14 1070 Monroe Street 15 By Mr. Palmer 6 By Mr. Palmer 7 By Mr. Routsis 1 By Mr. Palmer 1	37 39 77 * * * INDEX OF EXHIBITS
5 Reno, Nevada 89502 (775) 333-5282 6 By Mr. Zaniel 7 For the Defendant: 8 RANALLI, ZANIEL, FOWLER & MORAN, LLC Attorneys at Law 9 By: David M. Zaniel, Esq. 50 West Liberty Street 10 Suite 1050 Reno, Nevada 89501 Reno, Nevada 89501 11 (775) 786-4441 12 For the Counterclaimant: 13 WILLIAM J. ROUTSIS, II, ESQ. Attorney at Law 14 1070 Monroe Street 15 By Mr. Palmer 6 By Mr. Palmer 6 By Mr. Palmer 1 By Mr. Pal	39 77 * * * INDEX OF EXHIBITS PAGE:
6 7 For the Defendant: 8 RANALLI, ZANIEL, FOWLER & MORAN, LLC Attorneys at Law 9 By: David M. Zaniel, Esq. 50 West Liberty Street 10 Suite 1050 Reno, Nevada 89501 11 (775) 786-4441 12 For the Counterclaimant: 13 WILLIAM J. ROUTSIS, II, ESQ. Attorney at Law 14 1070 Monroe Street 17 By Mr. Routsis 8 8 18 RANALLI, ZANIEL, FOWLER & MORAN, LLC 8 10 EXHIBITS: 10 EXHIBITS: 11 Douglas Count Report dated 12 Report dated	77 * * * INDEX OF EXHIBITS PAGE:
7 For the Defendant: 8 RANALLI, ZANIEL, FOWLER & MORAN, LLC Attorneys at Law 9 By: David M. Zaniel, Esq. 50 West Liberty Street 10 Suite 1050 11 1 Douglas Count Reno, Nevada 89501 Report dated 11 (775) 786-4441 12 For the Counterclaimant: 13 WILLIAM J. ROUTSIS, II, ESQ. Attorney at Law 14 1070 Monroe Street 14	* * * INDEX OF EXHIBITS PAGE:
8 RANALLI, ZANIEL, FOWLER & MORAN, LLC Attorneys at Law 9 By: David M. Zaniel, Esq. 50 West Liberty Street 10 Suite 1050 11 1 Douglas Count Reno, Nevada 89501 Report dated 11 (775) 786-4441 12 For the Counterclaimant: 13 WILLIAM J. ROUTSIS, II, ESQ. Attorney at Law 14 1070 Monroe Street 18 BY: David MORAN, LLC 9 BY:	PAGE:
Attorneys at Law 9	PAGE:
9 By: David M. Zaniel, Esq. 50 West Liberty Street 10 Suite 1050 Reno, Nevada 89501 11 (775) 786-4441 12 For the Counterclaimant: 13 WILLIAM J. ROUTSIS, II, ESQ. Attorney at Law 14 1070 Monroe Street 10 EXHIBITS: 11 Douglas Count Report dated 12 Por the Counterclaimant: 12 13 2-6 Color Photos	PAGE:
10 Suite 1050	
Reno, Nevada 89501 Report dated 11 (775) 786-4441 12 For the Counterclaimant: 12 13 WILLIAM J. ROUTSIS, II, ESQ. 13 2-6 Color Photos Attorney at Law 14 1070 Monroe Street 14	r Donutur Ingidont
11 (775) 786-4441 12 For the Counterclaimant: 13 WILLIAM J. ROUTSIS, II, ESQ. Attorney at Law 14 1070 Monroe Street Report dated 12 13 2-6 Color Photos	
13 WILLIAM J. ROUTSIS, II, ESQ. Attorney at Law 14 1070 Monroe Street 14 14	12/18/12
Attorney at Law 14 1070 Monroe Street 14	
14 1070 Monroe Street 14	of the Incident Scene 74
	* * *
Reno, Nevada 89509 15	
15 (775) 337-2609	
16 For the Counterdefendants	
Helmut and Egon Klementi: 17	
18 LEMONS, GRUNDY & EISENBERG	
Attorneys at Law 19	
19 By: Chris Moore, Esq. 20	
6005 Plumas Street 20 Third Floor	
Reno, Nevada 89519 22	
21 (775) 786-6868	
24 25	
Page 3	Page 5
	t to Notice, and on the 7th day of
	he hour of 10:18 a.m. of said day, at
3 GLOGOVAC & PINTAR 3 the office of Sun	shine Litigation Services, 151 Country
Attorneys at Law	eno, Nevada, before me, KRISTINE
by: Michael A. Fincar, 1994.	
	ified Court Reporter, personally
5 Reno, Nevada 89509 6 appeared DEPUTY J	ESSE MCKONE.
(775) 333-0400	
8	JESSE MCKONE,
7 Also present:	witness by the Counterdefendants
l a Mary Erren Kinton	, being first duly sworn,
)	
	ned and testified as follows:
Marilyn Spencer 12	EXAMINATION
13 BY MR. MOORE:	
11 14 Q Please	state your name.
15 Tage M	<u>-</u>
1	
	u ever been deposed before?
	TSIS: Excuse me. I'm sorry to
18 interrupt you, bu	t don't we have an exclusionary rule?
19 These are going t	o be other witnesses.
10 00 MD MOO	RE: They're all parties.
	TTAR: They're all parties.
120 John Day	
i l	
21 22 MR. ROU	TTSIS: The parties need to be I
21 22 MR. ROU 22 23 think if we have	MISIS: The parties need to be I multiple defendants, they shouldn't be
22 MR. ROU 22 23 think if we have 24 privy to the test	=
21	multiple defendants, they shouldn't be

```
Page 6
                                                                                                                    Page 8
             MR. MOORE: You can have an objection, but we
                                                                  questions are long-winded. I ask you that you be
                                                                  patient so we do not speak at the same time so that the
 2
    disagree.
3
             MR. ROUTSIS: Okay. Very good.
                                                                  court reporter is sure to pick out who is saying what,
             THE WITNESS: Okay.
                                                                  when. You understand that's important?
 4
                                                                            I do.
 5
             MR. ROUTSIS: I'm probably wrong.
 6
             THE WITNESS: Where were we?
                                                                            Also, you're already providing verbal audible
             MR. MOORE: I'm going to pause here and let's
                                                                  answers. People communicate nonverbally in everyday
 7
                                                                  life. We will even do that ourselves, but if you can
   go off the record.
                                                                  please be patient and be sure to always give a verbal
                 (Off-the-record discussion.)
                                                               9
    BY MR. MOORE:
                                                                  audible answer in response to any question someone asks
10
                                                                  so there's no confusion on the record. You understand
11
        Q
             We'll go back on the record and I'll start
                                                              11
12
   again.
                                                              12
                                                                  that's important?
                                                              13
                                                                       Ά
                                                                            ob T
13
             My question that I had asked before other
                                                              14
                                                                            If you need to take a break, you may do so.
14
                                                              15
                                                                 The only thing we will ask is if you can answer a
15 attorneys needed to make their record was have you ever
16 been deposed before?
                                                                  question that's pending. Hopefully you do not need to
                                                              17
                                                                  take a break. I'm hopeful that we don't take a big
17
             Never.
        Α
18
             Okay. This process, I'll just explain it
                                                              18
                                                                  chunk of time here today, but you understand you can
  briefly to you because it's not an every ordinary thing
                                                              19
                                                                  take a break. Is that correct?
    for people other than lawyers such as us who do this.
                                                              20
                                                                            Yes.
20
                                                                       Ά
                                                              21
21
             What you're saying here today will be put
                                                                            All right. What is your occupation?
                                                                       0
22 down, while it's on the record, into a deposition
                                                              22
                                                                       Α
                                                                            Deputy sheriff.
23 transcript. You will have an opportunity to review that
                                                              23
                                                                            With what entity?
24 deposition transcript and make any changes and
                                                                            Douglas County Sheriff's Office, Nevada.
25 corrections. Do you understand that now?
                                                              25
                                                                            How long have you worked with the Douglas
                                                      Page 7
                                                                                                                    Page 9
                                                                  County Sheriff's Office in Nevada?
             Yes.
             If you make any changes or corrections and
                                                                            I am in my 25th year.
 3 they're very substantive in nature, any lawyer or party
                                                                            A stretch of time perhaps. When you first
                                                               3
                                                                  started working at Douglas County in the sheriff's
 4 could comment on that at any future civil trial in this
 5 matter. You understand that?
                                                                  department, had you had prior experience in law
                                                                  enforcement?
             I do.
              You, therefore, understand that it's important
                                                               7
                                                                       Α
 7
 8 today that you do the best you can to answer questions
                                                               8
                                                                            In order to work as a deputy sheriff at that
   as accurately as you can. Do you understand that?
                                                                  time when you first started, did you have to go to any
                                                                  kind of training or academy before you actually started
10
         Α
              Yes.
                                                              10
11
              Understanding, however, that much of what
                                                              11
                                                                  full-time patrol duties?
12 we're going to ask about happened several years ago,
                                                              12
                                                                       Α
                                                                            Yes.
13 it's fine for you to tell us if you're unsure of
                                                              13
                                                                       Q
                                                                            What did you do?
                                                                            July 1992 I attended the Nevada POST Academy
    something or if you don't remember. Do you understand
                                                              14
15
   that?
                                                              15
                                                                  in Carson City and graduated in late October.
                                                              16
                                                                            After graduation you were assigned to regular
16
              I do.
17
             Now, the oath which you have taken is the same
                                                              17
                                                                  duties at the Douglas County Sheriff's Department; is
18 oath which you would take if you were actually
                                                              18
                                                                  that correct?
    testifying in a court of law. Do you understand that?
                                                              19
                                                                       Α
19
                                                              20
                                                                            And can you just tell us generally what those
                                                                       Q
21
              And of course, you would expect to be telling
                                                              21
                                                                  duties encompassed.
                                                                            For a deputy sheriff or me specifically?
22
    the truth at any rate, correct?
                                                              22
                                                                       Α
23
              Yes.
                                                              23
                                                                       Q
                                                                            For you specifically.
         Ά
                                                              24
                                                                            Okay. I was -- prior to the academy I was
24
              All right. You're already doing a good job of
25 waiting for me to ask my questions. Sometimes my
                                                              25 assigned to the jail. Upon graduation from the academy,
```

```
Page 10
                                                                                                                   Page 12
                                                                            MR. ROUTSIS: I'm just saying that's leading.
 1 I returned to the jail until there was a slot opening in
 2 the field training program. I was reassigned to patrol
                                                                  You shouldn't be telling him what he did. You should
                                                               2
 3 a few months after the academy, spent nine years in the
                                                                  ask him.
 4 patrol division, went from patrol division to the court
                                                                  BY MR. MOORE:
                                                                4
    services and judicial protection services for -- it was
                                                               5
                                                                            Objection noted.
    somewhere between five and six years.
                                                                            You have a protocol, don't you, that you have
                                                               7
                                                                  established for yourself so that when you go to an
              At the end of that sixth year, I returned back
   to the patrol division in I think it was probably 2008,
                                                                  incident, you are able to start trying to figure out
 8
    2009, and I believe -- I've had multiple assignments
                                                                  what happened so you can do an investigation; is that
    within the patrol division during that stint from 2008,
                                                              10
                                                                  correct?
10
11
    2009 up until present.
                                                              11
                                                                       Α
                                                                            Correct.
12
              When part of your assignment involved court
                                                              12
                                                                            All right. And of course, we understand the
13 protection services, did some of that include working
                                                                  reason we're here today is because of an incident that
                                                              13
                                                                  happened on December 18th, 2012, that you responded to
14 with any of the district courts or district court
                                                              14
15
    judges?
                                                              15
                                                                  for the purpose so that you could investigate. You
16
                                                              16
                                                                  understand that?
         Α
                                                              17
                                                                            Yes.
17
         Q
              That's where I recognize you.
18
         Α
                                                              18
                                                                             (Marked Defendant's Exhibit 1.)
                                                                  BY MR. MOORE:
              I was thinking I saw you. You've been in
                                                              19
19
                                                                            All right. Now, one thing that we have marked
20
    Judge Gibbons' courtroom before?
                                                              20
                                                              21
                                                                  for today as an exhibit is Exhibit 1, which is a
21
         Α
              Many times.
              All right. Now, as part of your professional
22
                                                              22
                                                                  document that I'll show to you. I'm going to show that
                                                                  to you and then we're going to go off the record to make
23 background, have you had any training that has helped
                                                                  sure everyone has copies. So it looks like Exhibit 1 is
   prepare you to investigate matters when you have been
                                                              25 in front of you.
   called out to incidents?
                                                    Page 11
                                                                                                                   Page 13
              Yes.
 2
         0
              And can you summarize that for me, what that
                                                                            MR. MOORE: Okay. We're going to go off the
                                                               3
 3
    training has consisted of.
                                                                  record.
              I've been through three different death
                                                                                (Off-the-record discussion.)
                                                                  BY MR. MOORE:
   investigation schools. I am a coroner. I've done an
 5
    internship with Washoe County Medical Examiner's Office
                                                                            We'll go back on the record.
 6
    to get a basic coroner's certification.
                                                               7
                                                                            Prior to your coming to today's deposition,
 7
              I spent an internship with the Clark County
                                                                  did you review any documents to prepare for the
   Medical Examiner's Office, and have worked hundreds of
                                                               9
                                                                  deposition?
 9
10
    death investigations over the course of my career, and
                                                              10
                                                                       Α
11 have also supervised the coroner's division.
                                                              11
                                                                            Prior, before us going on the record, did you
                                                                  take a look at what has been marked as Exhibit 1?
              The training that you've summarized for me
12
         0
13 here, was substantially all of that training training
                                                              13
                                                                            Today, ves.
    you had the benefit of when you responded to an incident
                                                              14
                                                                            Good. And thanks for your specificity here.
    on December 18th of 2012, which is the incident that
                                                              15
                                                                  When we look at Exhibit 1, can you tell us what that
15
16
   brings us here today?
                                                              16
                                                                  document is.
                                                              17
                                                                       Α
                                                                            That is the report that I completed from the
17
         Α
              Yes.
              And throughout your years of training, you
                                                              18
                                                                  incident in 2012.
18
19 have established a protocol, perhaps, for yourself that
                                                              19
                                                                            All right. When we look at Exhibit 1, it does
    when you arrive at an incident, there are certain things
                                                                 not have every single page numbered, but I'd like to see
                                                                  if it's the complete report. When we look at Exhibit 1,
    you try to do to find out what's going on?
21
22
              MR. ROUTSIS: I'm going to object. That's
                                                                  the first 10 pages have some numbering after the second
                                                              23
                                                                  page. It says page 2 of 10.
23
   leading. You're telling him.
              MR. MOORE: You can have a running objection
                                                              24
                                                                       Α
                                                                            Yes.
24
                                                              25
                                                                            And it looks like we have 10 pages. And then
   if you feel more comfortable.
```

```
Page 16
                                                     Page 14
 1 after those 10 pages there appear to be witness
                                                                  verbally?
                                                                2
                                                                             MR. ROUTSIS: Yes.
 2 statements. And once you've looked at those witness
                                                                             THE WITNESS: Yeah, sure.
3 statements and the first 10 pages, do they collectively,
    to the best of your memory, consist of the entire
                                                                  BY MR. MOORE:
                                                                             So let's take you to the date of the incident
   incident report that you were involved in preparing?
                                                                  that brings us all here today. I presume that you get a
         Ά
              Yes.
                                                                  dispatcher call of some sort in order to get you to the
              And the reason I'm asking this, I'm just
                                                                  location; is that correct?
    seeing if there's any document that would be missing
9
    that perhaps you could tell us about if it was missing
                                                                9
    or not.
                                                               10
                                                                             And if you can walk us through what happens
10
                                                                  once you get the dispatch call. What happens next that
11
              Not that I can recall.
                                                               11
                                                                  you're involved in?
              Fair enough. The first 10 pages of Exhibit 1,
                                                               12
12
    is that something that you had prepared as part of your
                                                               13
                                                                             I acknowledge that I am en route and I respond
13
    involvement in this matter?
                                                               14
                                                                  to the area or the residence, whatever it happens to be.
14
              Somewhat. Page three through most of page
                                                               15
                                                                             Do you have any recollection if you had
15
                                                               16 previously responded to that specific area for any kind
   eight, the first -- where it ends with my name there,
16
    that's mine. The other pages, like page one and page -
                                                               17
                                                                  of disturbances or disputes, if you remember?
17
                                                                             Not for disturbances or disputes.
    half of page eight, nine, and 10, those are all software
                                                               18
18
    generated that are auto-populated in the report.
                                                               19
                                                                             Okay. Considering the amount of time that you
19
                                                                  were involved as being a deputy sheriff, you were
20
              I understand, and I appreciate your
                                                               20
    specificity. So what you pointed out is when we look at
                                                               21
                                                                  generally familiar with the area; is that accurate?
21
                                                               22
    pages three up to a portion of page eight where it
                                                                       Α
                                                                             Very.
22
    starts with narrative, investigation narrative, that
                                                               23
                                                                        Q
                                                                             All right. And we are bringing to the time
    would be mostly, in large part, what you had prepared --
                                                                  when you arrived to the area because you received a
                                                                  report.
                                                                           What happens upon arrival?
25
                                                     Page 15
                                                                                                                   Page 17
                -- in order to provide a narrative of what
                                                                             I turned onto Charles and could see a man
   happened, correct?
                                                                  laying in the snowpack-covered road.
 2
              That's actually my typewritten report, yes.
                                                                3
                                                                             And as we look at page three of the report,
              You shared with us a little bit that when one
                                                                  which is the narrative that you prepared, and we can
                                                                  look through there, let's perhaps save us a little bit
    starts creating a report, you go to a computer to input
    the information; is that correct?
                                                                  of time. You had an opportunity to review that
 6
              Yes.
                                                                  narration before this deposition started this morning,
         Ά
              And are there other people who, to your
                                                                  correct?
   knowledge and understanding, are involved in inputting
                                                                9
                                                                       Ά
                                                                             Looking at that narration, is there anything
   information in the computer data that is eventually
                                                               10
                                                                 that you looked at that is inaccurate or you believe to
   printed out to consist of this report?
                                                               11
11
                                                               12
                                                                 be inaccurate?
12
         Α
              Yes.
13
              Okay. All right. You understand that you're
                                                               13
14 welcome to look at your report at any time if you need
                                                               14
                                                                             All right. So if one were to read through the
    to help to refresh your memory to answer any questions
                                                               15
                                                                  narration, that is what you would be testifying to. If
    that may be posed to you here today. Do you understand
                                                                  we asked you to go through and tell us what happened,
                                                               16
                                                               17
                                                                  you would just basically go through the narration; is
17
    that?
                                                                  that accurate?
18
                                                               18
              Yes.
                                                               19
19
              MR. ROUTSIS: And for the record, would you
                                                                        Α
                                                                             Yes.
                                                                             All right. Now, obviously if you remember any
20 acknowledge when he's looking at the report, he can't
    answer a question, so say please may I look at my report
                                                                  fact independently that may not be written down here,
    so we know it's not from your personal memory and we
                                                               22
                                                                  you can certainly refer and share that fact. You
                                                                  understand that?
                                                               23
    know it's coming from your refreshed recollection of
                                                               24
                                                                        Α
24
    your report.
                                                               25
                                                                             All right. Looking at the narration, it
25
               THE WITNESS: You want me to state that
```

```
Page 20
                                                    Page 18
 1 appears that upon seeing what had -- there was a man on
                                                                  40 feet.
 2 the ground, you took certain steps in order to make sure
                                                               2
                                                                       Q
                                                                            All right.
 3 that the man would be taken care of and that he would be
                                                               3
                                                                       Α
                                                                            60 feet maybe.
 4 kept safe. For example, you parked your vehicle so that
                                                                            When you first go to Mr. Spencer's house to
   no one would run over him because he was in the middle
                                                                  speak with him, were you there with the idea you wanted
                                                                  to speak to him specifically or were you thinking I'll
   of the road, correct?
                                                                  speak to any occupant in the house?
                                                                            Well, I was also advised that the 911 call
              All right. And then at a certain point you
                                                                  came from that residence, so I didn't know exactly. I
   had to ask people questions to try and find out what was
                                                               9
 9
   going on, correct?
                                                              10
                                                                  just wanted to speak to whoever was in the residence.
11
                                                              11
                                                                            Understood. So you go to the Spencers'
              All right. Now, there was a certain point in
                                                              12
                                                                  residence and you start speaking to someone, presumably.
12
                                                                  Who is that person?
   time when you had contact with a Mr. Spencer; is that
                                                              13
13
                                                                            I don't remember if it was Mr. or Mrs.
                                                              14
                                                                       Α
   correct?
                                                                  Spencer.
15
         Α
                                                              15
              Yes.
              And can you please tell us what that contact
                                                              16
                                                                            Fair enough. Is there a point in time when
16
         0
                                                                  you do recall, though, conversing or speaking with Mr.
   consisted of in chronological order. In other words,
                                                              17
   when's the first time you can recall having any contact
                                                              18
                                                                  Spencer?
                                                              19
   with Mr. Spencer when you have arrived at the scene of
                                                                       Α
                                                                            Yes.
                                                              20
                                                                            And are you able to either recall
   the incident?
20
                                                                  independently, or if you need to look at your report,
         Α
              I believe my first contact with Mr. Spencer
                                                              21
21
   was at the front door of his residence.
                                                              22
                                                                  can you tell me what the contents were of the
                                                                  conversation you had with Mr. Spencer when you first
              And why is it that you were at the front door
                                                              23
                                                                  spoke to him as you're investigating what's happening.
24 of his residence?
              I was investigating this incident and I was
                                                              25
                                                                            In detail without looking at my report, no.
25
                                                    Page 19
                                                                                                                   Page 21
                                                                  Basically about the incident itself.
   pointed in that direction by the male on the ground.
             When you arrived at the incident, do you
                                                                            Okay. And I appreciate that. And we can read
                                                                  through the narrative report which would have been
 3 recall if your lights were on, not just your vehicle
 4 lights, but your emergency lights?
                                                                  rendered. And let's just establish some basis here.
              I believe they were. I believe I turned them
                                                                  How long after your investigation would you have
 5
   on so that anybody coming down the street would stop.
                                                                  prepared your narrative report?
              As part of your effort to make sure that,
                                                                            I believe it was the same night. It was
                                                                       Α
 8 while Mr. Klementi was laying in the street, no one
                                                                  probably within probably three to four hours.
   would run him over, you wanted to alert people there was
                                                                            And at that point would you believe that your
    some sort of unusual situation, and putting on your
                                                                  investigation, what people had told you, was still
11 lights would be consistent with that?
                                                              11
                                                                  fairly fresh in your mind?
              That, and it gives a visual for -- you know, I
                                                              12
                                                                       Α
                                                                            Yes.
12
                                                              13
                                                                            And you would defer to what's in your report
13 wouldn't want the firemen to round that corner either
    and make things worse. So it's so that they can see
                                                                  as opposed to your independent recollection here today?
   where they need to go and where they need to stop.
                                                              15
                                                                  Is that an accurate statement?
15
16
              Okay. Now, when you went to Mr. Spencer's
                                                              16
                                                                       Α
                                                                            Correct.
    door of his house, could you see from the door of the
                                                              17
                                                                            All right. Is there anywhere in the report
                                                                  where Mr. Spencer shared with you that he had
18 house your vehicle with the lights on?
                                                              18
                                                                  surveillance cameras around his house?
                                                              19
19
              I don't know.
                                                                            I don't think so.
              Do you have a recollection around how far away
                                                              20
20
21 from your vehicle, with the lights on, the door of Mr.
                                                              21
                                                                            If Mr. Spencer would have shared with you
22
    Spencer's house was?
                                                                  that, hey, I have surveillance cameras that can show
                                                                  some part of this incident, would you have noted that in
              It was elevated. The front door is on the
                                                              23
23
         Α
24 second floor, I believe, or an elevated, maybe,
                                                              24
                                                                  your report?
                                                              25
                                                                       Α
   basement, above a basement. I would say it's probably
                                                                            Yes.
```

```
Page 22
                                                                                                                  Page 24
              MR. ROUTSIS: Objection. Calls for
                                                                            MR. ROUTSIS: No, I'm not done. I'm not done.
 2 speculation, what he would have done if the facts were
                                                                 And --
                                                               2
                                                                            MR. MOORE: Counsel.
   different. Move to strike.
                                                               3
                                                                           MR. ROUTSIS: -- I'm asking judicial notice be
   BY MR. MOORE:
              Did Mr. Spencer ever volunteer to you that "I
                                                                  taken because you're responsible to have the court
 6 have video of this event"?
                                                                  transcripts of sworn testimony. So in that regard I
                                                                 want the record and judicial notice to be taken that
                                                                  that's what this record establishes, and we should be
              As a trained investigator, would that have
 9 been a significant fact to you as part of your
                                                                  taking judicial notice of sworn testimony under oath.
   investigation?
                                                             10
                                                                            MR. MOORE: Counsel, I'm going to give you an
11
              Yes.
                                                             11
                                                                 opportunity here. We'll try doing this again. If you
              There comes a point in the investigation,
                                                                 persist in these objections, we will stop and we'll go
12
                                                                 and we'll get a remedy from the court.
                                                             13
   according to the narrative report, where you ask
                                                                           MR. ROUTSIS: I'd be more than happy to do
   questions of Mr. Spencer as to what happened, and Mr.
                                                             14
   Spencer tells you that he had, according to your report,
                                                             15
                                                                 that. What I've done here -- again, I'm going to repeat
16 that he had yelled from his upper deck, quote: "Who are
                                                                 myself. You should be responsible to know what the
                                                                 record is of the testimony under oath at trial, so when
17 you? Identify yourself." Close quote.
              And then he went on to explain that, according
                                                                 you're asking questions that are misleading, I think we
18
                                                                 should take judicial notice of the sworn testimony.
19 to your narrative report, Mr. Spencer said, quote: "I
                                                                            I'll submit that. I'm not being difficult.
20 ran down the street, then pushed him down. I would have
                                                                 This is just a simple request for judicial notice.
21 tackled him, but then we both would have gotten hurt."
                                                             21
                                                             22
                                                                 We'll submit it on that.
22 Close quote.
              When I've quoted that language, is that the
                                                             23
                                                                           MR. MOORE: The record will be clear here.
23
                                                                           MR. ROUTSIS: And I'm more than happy to go
24 precise language that you recall Mr. Spencer would have
                                                             24
                                                             25 before a judge, so please don't threaten me like that's
   told you?
                                                    Page 23
                                                                                                                 Page 25
                                                                 some big event. If you want to go before Judge Kosach,
 1
         A
 2
              All right. And that's why you put it in
                                                                 that's fine. Let's proceed.
         0
                                                              3
                                                                           MR. MOORE: Why would we go in front of Judge
 3
   quotes; is that correct?
                                                                  Kosach?
         Α
                                                              5
                                                                           MR. ROUTSIS: Well, you said you were going to
              One of the things that Mr. Spencer told you
 5
         Q
 6 was that he chased down the street a person who he
                                                                 go before the court for a remedy to these outbursts when
                                                                 I'm asking you to take judicial notice.
   thought was a teenager because the person was wearing a
   hood. That was your understanding as to what he told
 8
                                                                           MR. MOORE: Why would --
                                                              9
                                                                           MR. ZANIEL: He's our judge.
 9
   you?
10
         Α
              I believe he said a hoody.
                                                             10
                                                                           MR. MOORE: Okay.
                                                             11
                                                                           MR. ROUTSIS: He's our judge. Did you know
11
         Q
              Okav.
              MR. ROUTSIS: Gentlemen, I'd like to interrupt
                                                             12
                                                                  that?
12
13 for a second. I don't know what your position is on
                                                             13
                                                                           MR. MOORE: Yeah, the thing --
   judicial notice; however, had you gentlemen got the
                                                             14
                                                                           MR. ROUTSIS: Did you know it? Did you know
15 trial transcripts -- I'm going to ask you take judicial
                                                             15
                                                                 he was our judge?
16 notice -- that Helmut Klementi verified that Jeff
                                                             16
                                                                            MR. MOORE: The thing that I'm asking --
17 Spencer asked him repeatedly what you're doing by my
                                                                           MR. ROUTSIS: No, I'm asking you a question.
                                                             17
                                                                 Were you aware he was our judge?
                                                             18
18 truck.
              Helmut Klementi testified further -- I'm
                                                                            MR. MOORE: No. Mr. Routsis --
                                                             19
19
20 asking judicial notice for the record -- Helmut Klementi
                                                                            MR. ROUTSIS: So that's why I mentioned Judge
   then responded he did not respond to that request and
                                                             21
                                                                 Kosach.
22
    that was the basis --
                                                              22
                                                                            MR. MOORE: Mr. Routsis, you are interposing
                                                              23
                                                                 yourself inappropriately into this process.
23
              MR. MOORE: Counsel.
                                                              24
                                                                            MR. ROUTSIS: That's your opinion. I
24
              MR. ROUTSIS: Excuse me. I'm not done.
                                                              25
25
              MR. MOORE: No, you are.
                                                                disagree.
```

```
Page 26
                                                                                                                  Page 28
 1
              MR. MOORE: And --
                                                                            MR. MOORE: Have you obtained the record? Do
              MR. ROUTSIS: I think I'm imposing myself
 2
                                                                  you have the record, yes or no?
   properly into the process. And I'm willing to go on.
                                                                            MR. ROUTSIS: I'm not going to answer your
   We could sit here and debate all day. Let's go on.
                                                                  questions. I don't have any responsibility to answer
                                                                  your question.
              MR. MOORE: No, we won't debate all day, but
 6 what I'm trying to do is make the record clear that it's
                                                                            MR. MOORE: Do you have any --
   your position that you can have these kinds of speaking
                                                               7
                                                                            MR. ROUTSIS: If you want to go before a judge
   objections at any time in this deposition; is that your
                                                                  and get an order to compel, great, but I'm not answering
                                                                  your questions. The real relevant question is you
   position?
9
10
              MR. ROUTSIS: No, no, no, no. You see,
                                                              10
                                                                  didn't get the record.
11 counsel, why don't you let me speak for myself and you
                                                              11
                                                                           MR. MOORE: Do we have a discovery sanction
    speak for yourself.
                                                                  that would be appropriate here?
13
              MR. MOORE: Good idea.
                                                              13
                                                                           MR. ROUTSIS: Sir, why don't you file your
              MR. ROUTSIS: It's my position that you should
                                                              14
                                                                  motions for sanctions. Don't threaten me. I'm not
14
  be aware of sworn testimony under oath, and I'm just
                                                              15
                                                                 concerned about your threats. If you have a problem
15
   making a record that there was a trial transcript in
                                                                 with you not getting the judicial record, then file a
   this case, and that's the only record I'm making. That
                                                              17 motion. Don't threaten me. I could care less what you
   may be relevant or not. You may not like it or you may
                                                              18
                                                                 think.
19
   like it. I'm just making a record.
                                                              19
                                                                           MR. MOORE: I'm finished with my questions.
20
              MR. MOORE: Have you produced the trial
                                                                 I'm going to reserve the ability to ask this witness
                                                                 questions later on.
21
    transcript?
                                                              21
              MR. ROUTSIS: They're public record. I would
22
                                                              22
                                                                           MR. ROUTSIS: Very good.
23
   think if you're representing all these people, and
                                                              23
                                                                                        EXAMINATION
    there's a lot of money at issue, I would think you would
                                                              24
                                                                 BY MR. PINTAR:
    take the time to go get the public record and read it.
                                                                       Q
                                                                           What time did you start your shift on 12/18?
                                                    Page 27
                                                                                                                  Page 29
              MR. MOORE: Have you taken the time to get the
                                                                           1400. That's 2:00 p.m.
                                                               1
                                                                      A
    public record? Do you have that in your possession?
                                                                           Okay. And what was your shift at that time?
                                                               2
                                                                       Q
              MR. ROUTSIS: Absolutely -- well, I'm not
                                                               3
                                                                       A
                                                                           It's swing shift. It's 2:00 p.m. to midnight.
3
                                                                           Okay. And where were you stationed at the
    going to answer that question.
                                                               4
                                                                       Q
                                                               5
 5
              MR. MOORE: I would suspect so. Are you
                                                                  time?
    aware, sir, that there are rules of civil procedure --
                                                               6
                                                                           I was -- well, we're centrally deployed from
 6
              MR. ROUTSIS: Oh. I'm aware.
                                                                 Minden, but I was assigned to beat three, which is
 7
              MR. MOORE: -- that if you have a document
                                                                  everything outside the casino core of Stateline where
8
                                                                 Lake Parkway is and the golf course is there, up
9
    that is probative, you should have produced that prior
                                                                 Kingsbury and out to Round Hill.
    to today's proceeding?
                                                              10
10
                                                              11
                                                                           And how were you notified of the events on
11
              MR. ROUTSIS: Oh, no, no, no. I think you've
   been fully informed, if you read the letters and the
                                                              12
                                                                 December 18th that we're here about?
12
    emails, that you were informed that there was a trial
                                                              13
                                                                           I was notified from the 911 dispatcher via our
13
                                                                 radio.
    transcript in this case and that it costs money to get
                                                              14
    the trial transcript. It's a public record and you can
                                                              15
                                                                       0
                                                                           Okay. Do you know, do you remember what was
   go to the reporting company and get the record. Your
                                                              16
                                                                  said to you?
                                                              17
17
   failure to do that is your decision.
                                                                      A
                                                                           No, sir. We get notified in two ways.
              MR. MOORE: So counsel --
                                                              18
                                                                           Okay.
18
              MR. ROUTSIS: But I would presume that when
19
                                                              19
                                                                           We get notified via the radio, and then we
                                                                 have an MDC that looks much like a laptop that the call
20 you're representing people for a great deal of money,
                                                              20
                                                                 actually pops up on so we don't have to commit
   you'd at least be aware of the public record.
              MR. MOORE: Which is exactly why you have not
                                                              22
                                                                  everything to memory anymore.
22
                                                              23
                                                                           Okay. And you indicated that when you arrived
23
   obtained the record, correct?
                                                                       0
              MR. ROUTSIS: I'm not -- no, no, no. I'm not
                                                              24
                                                                 on the scene, you saw a person lying in the street?
24
                                                              25
   going to ever misstate a fact in this case, okay?
                                                                       Α
```

1	Page 30 Q Were you the first officer at the scene?	1	Page 32 Q Do you remember the neighbor's name?
2	A Yes.	2	A It was a woman neighbor. I'd have to
3	Q Was there any other emergency personnel at the	3	Q Feel free to look at your report.
4	scene?	4	A Okay. I have to refer to my report.
5	A Yes.	5	Q That's fine.
6	Q Who else was there?	6	A All right. It was two people.
7	A My partner, Deputy Nate Almeida.	7	Q Okay. Who were they?
8	Q So he arrived with you?	8	A Elfi Klementi and Janet Wells.
9	A I don't know in what proximity he was to me,	9	Q Anybody else?
10	but I know he followed me in onto Charles and he arrived	10	A Not at that time.
11	with I don't know what time he arrived, but it was	11	Q So when you went to the Spencers' house, what
12	within a minute, I'm sure.	12	was their physical condition? I guess, first of all,
13	Q Was there an ambulance or any medical	13	let's ask for Mr. Spencer.
14	personnel on the scene?	14	A Physical condition?
15	A No, not yet.	15	Q Well, I mean by that I mean, had he had
16	Q When you saw Mr. Klementi it was Mr.	16	anything to drink, was he intoxicated or anything like
17	Klementi in the street, correct?	17	that?
18	A Yes.	18	A No, I don't believe so.
19	Q Helmut Klementi?	19	Q Okay. What about Mrs. Spencer?
20	A Yes.	20	A I don't believe so. I can't completely
21	Q Okay. Was there anybody else around him?	21	recall, but I do not recall them being intoxicated or
22	A I don't believe so. Maybe his wife may	22	belligerent.
23	have I wasn't sure I'm not sure if she was there	23	Q Did you ask them to fill out a statement?
24	or if she came out while I was talking to him. Somebody	24	A I believe so, yes.
25	came out.	25	Q And did they fill out a statement for you, a
	Page 31		
1	Q Okay. So could you kind of take us through	1	Page 33 written statement?
1 2		1 2	written statement?
	Q Okay. So could you kind of take us through step by step what your investigation was. A Initially my investigation, I wanted to make		written statement? A I believe Mr. Spencer did.
2	step by step what your investigation was. A Initially my investigation, I wanted to make	2	written statement? A I believe Mr. Spencer did. Q Okay. What about Miss Wells, was she
2	step by step what your investigation was. A Initially my investigation, I wanted to make sure medical attention was the priority there and then	2	written statement? A I believe Mr. Spencer did.
2 3 4	step by step what your investigation was. A Initially my investigation, I wanted to make	2 3 4	written statement? A I believe Mr. Spencer did. Q Okay. What about Miss Wells, was she intoxicated or anything like that?
2 3 4 5	step by step what your investigation was. A Initially my investigation, I wanted to make sure medical attention was the priority there and then to establish what had occurred to get to that point.	2 3 4 5	written statement? A I believe Mr. Spencer did. Q Okay. What about Miss Wells, was she intoxicated or anything like that? A I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6	step by step what your investigation was. A Initially my investigation, I wanted to make sure medical attention was the priority there and then to establish what had occurred to get to that point. Q Okay. So were you the one who called for the	2 3 4 5 6	written statement? A I believe Mr. Spencer did. Q Okay. What about Miss Wells, was she intoxicated or anything like that? A I don't know. Q Did she fill out a written statement?
2 3 4 5 6 7	step by step what your investigation was. A Initially my investigation, I wanted to make sure medical attention was the priority there and then to establish what had occurred to get to that point. Q Okay. So were you the one who called for the ambulance?	2 3 4 5 6 7	written statement? A I believe Mr. Spencer did. Q Okay. What about Miss Wells, was she intoxicated or anything like that? A I don't know. Q Did she fill out a written statement? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	step by step what your investigation was. A Initially my investigation, I wanted to make sure medical attention was the priority there and then to establish what had occurred to get to that point. Q Okay. So were you the one who called for the ambulance? A Yes. Q Okay. And then once the ambulance was arrived	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	written statement? A I believe Mr. Spencer did. Q Okay. What about Miss Wells, was she intoxicated or anything like that? A I don't know. Q Did she fill out a written statement? A Yes. Q Okay. And there at the scene? A I believe I left it with her and then returned
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	step by step what your investigation was. A Initially my investigation, I wanted to make sure medical attention was the priority there and then to establish what had occurred to get to that point. Q Okay. So were you the one who called for the ambulance? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	written statement? A I believe Mr. Spencer did. Q Okay. What about Miss Wells, was she intoxicated or anything like that? A I don't know. Q Did she fill out a written statement? A Yes. Q Okay. And there at the scene? A I believe I left it with her and then returned to pick it up. So yes, at the scene.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	step by step what your investigation was. A Initially my investigation, I wanted to make sure medical attention was the priority there and then to establish what had occurred to get to that point. Q Okay. So were you the one who called for the ambulance? A Yes. Q Okay. And then once the ambulance was arrived and took care of Mr. Klementi, what did you do as part	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	written statement? A I believe Mr. Spencer did. Q Okay. What about Miss Wells, was she intoxicated or anything like that? A I don't know. Q Did she fill out a written statement? A Yes. Q Okay. And there at the scene? A I believe I left it with her and then returned to pick it up. So yes, at the scene. Q Okay. When would you have returned to pick it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	step by step what your investigation was. A Initially my investigation, I wanted to make sure medical attention was the priority there and then to establish what had occurred to get to that point. Q Okay. So were you the one who called for the ambulance? A Yes. Q Okay. And then once the ambulance was arrived and took care of Mr. Klementi, what did you do as part of your investigation to find out what had occurred?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	written statement? A I believe Mr. Spencer did. Q Okay. What about Miss Wells, was she intoxicated or anything like that? A I don't know. Q Did she fill out a written statement? A Yes. Q Okay. And there at the scene? A I believe I left it with her and then returned to pick it up. So yes, at the scene.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	step by step what your investigation was. A Initially my investigation, I wanted to make sure medical attention was the priority there and then to establish what had occurred to get to that point. Q Okay. So were you the one who called for the ambulance? A Yes. Q Okay. And then once the ambulance was arrived and took care of Mr. Klementi, what did you do as part of your investigation to find out what had occurred? A I went to the Spencer home and made contact there and established the circumstance of the call.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	written statement? A I believe Mr. Spencer did. Q Okay. What about Miss Wells, was she intoxicated or anything like that? A I don't know. Q Did she fill out a written statement? A Yes. Q Okay. And there at the scene? A I believe I left it with her and then returned to pick it up. So yes, at the scene. Q Okay. When would you have returned to pick it up? A I don't recall. It was either after I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	step by step what your investigation was. A Initially my investigation, I wanted to make sure medical attention was the priority there and then to establish what had occurred to get to that point. Q Okay. So were you the one who called for the ambulance? A Yes. Q Okay. And then once the ambulance was arrived and took care of Mr. Klementi, what did you do as part of your investigation to find out what had occurred? A I went to the Spencer home and made contact there and established the circumstance of the call. Q So when you went to the Spencer home, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	written statement? A I believe Mr. Spencer did. Q Okay. What about Miss Wells, was she intoxicated or anything like that? A I don't know. Q Did she fill out a written statement? A Yes. Q Okay. And there at the scene? A I believe I left it with her and then returned to pick it up. So yes, at the scene. Q Okay. When would you have returned to pick it up? A I don't recall. It was either after I completed my investigation at the hospital or it was the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	step by step what your investigation was. A Initially my investigation, I wanted to make sure medical attention was the priority there and then to establish what had occurred to get to that point. Q Okay. So were you the one who called for the ambulance? A Yes. Q Okay. And then once the ambulance was arrived and took care of Mr. Klementi, what did you do as part of your investigation to find out what had occurred? A I went to the Spencer home and made contact there and established the circumstance of the call. Q So when you went to the Spencer home, you spoke with Mr. Spencer and Mrs. Spencer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	written statement? A I believe Mr. Spencer did. Q Okay. What about Miss Wells, was she intoxicated or anything like that? A I don't know. Q Did she fill out a written statement? A Yes. Q Okay. And there at the scene? A I believe I left it with her and then returned to pick it up. So yes, at the scene. Q Okay. When would you have returned to pick it up? A I don't recall. It was either after I completed my investigation at the hospital or it was the following day. I'm not 100 percent sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	step by step what your investigation was. A Initially my investigation, I wanted to make sure medical attention was the priority there and then to establish what had occurred to get to that point. Q Okay. So were you the one who called for the ambulance? A Yes. Q Okay. And then once the ambulance was arrived and took care of Mr. Klementi, what did you do as part of your investigation to find out what had occurred? A I went to the Spencer home and made contact there and established the circumstance of the call. Q So when you went to the Spencer home, you spoke with Mr. Spencer and Mrs. Spencer? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	written statement? A I believe Mr. Spencer did. Q Okay. What about Miss Wells, was she intoxicated or anything like that? A I don't know. Q Did she fill out a written statement? A Yes. Q Okay. And there at the scene? A I believe I left it with her and then returned to pick it up. So yes, at the scene. Q Okay. When would you have returned to pick it up? A I don't recall. It was either after I completed my investigation at the hospital or it was the following day. I'm not 100 percent sure. Q Okay. Did you get a statement from Helmut
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	step by step what your investigation was. A Initially my investigation, I wanted to make sure medical attention was the priority there and then to establish what had occurred to get to that point. Q Okay. So were you the one who called for the ambulance? A Yes. Q Okay. And then once the ambulance was arrived and took care of Mr. Klementi, what did you do as part of your investigation to find out what had occurred? A I went to the Spencer home and made contact there and established the circumstance of the call. Q So when you went to the Spencer home, you spoke with Mr. Spencer and Mrs. Spencer? A Yes. Q Anybody else?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	written statement? A I believe Mr. Spencer did. Q Okay. What about Miss Wells, was she intoxicated or anything like that? A I don't know. Q Did she fill out a written statement? A Yes. Q Okay. And there at the scene? A I believe I left it with her and then returned to pick it up. So yes, at the scene. Q Okay. When would you have returned to pick it up? A I don't recall. It was either after I completed my investigation at the hospital or it was the following day. I'm not 100 percent sure. Q Okay. Did you get a statement from Helmut Klementi?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	step by step what your investigation was. A Initially my investigation, I wanted to make sure medical attention was the priority there and then to establish what had occurred to get to that point. Q Okay. So were you the one who called for the ambulance? A Yes. Q Okay. And then once the ambulance was arrived and took care of Mr. Klementi, what did you do as part of your investigation to find out what had occurred? A I went to the Spencer home and made contact there and established the circumstance of the call. Q So when you went to the Spencer home, you spoke with Mr. Spencer and Mrs. Spencer? A Yes. Q Anybody else? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	written statement? A I believe Mr. Spencer did. Q Okay. What about Miss Wells, was she intoxicated or anything like that? A I don't know. Q Did she fill out a written statement? A Yes. Q Okay. And there at the scene? A I believe I left it with her and then returned to pick it up. So yes, at the scene. Q Okay. When would you have returned to pick it up? A I don't recall. It was either after I completed my investigation at the hospital or it was the following day. I'm not 100 percent sure. Q Okay. Did you get a statement from Helmut Klementi? A A written statement?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	step by step what your investigation was. A Initially my investigation, I wanted to make sure medical attention was the priority there and then to establish what had occurred to get to that point. Q Okay. So were you the one who called for the ambulance? A Yes. Q Okay. And then once the ambulance was arrived and took care of Mr. Klementi, what did you do as part of your investigation to find out what had occurred? A I went to the Spencer home and made contact there and established the circumstance of the call. Q So when you went to the Spencer home, you spoke with Mr. Spencer and Mrs. Spencer? A Yes. Q Anybody else? A No. Q Okay. Other than the Spencers, did you speak	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	written statement? A I believe Mr. Spencer did. Q Okay. What about Miss Wells, was she intoxicated or anything like that? A I don't know. Q Did she fill out a written statement? A Yes. Q Okay. And there at the scene? A I believe I left it with her and then returned to pick it up. So yes, at the scene. Q Okay. When would you have returned to pick it up? A I don't recall. It was either after I completed my investigation at the hospital or it was the following day. I'm not 100 percent sure. Q Okay. Did you get a statement from Helmut Klementi? A A written statement? Q Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	step by step what your investigation was. A Initially my investigation, I wanted to make sure medical attention was the priority there and then to establish what had occurred to get to that point. Q Okay. So were you the one who called for the ambulance? A Yes. Q Okay. And then once the ambulance was arrived and took care of Mr. Klementi, what did you do as part of your investigation to find out what had occurred? A I went to the Spencer home and made contact there and established the circumstance of the call. Q So when you went to the Spencer home, you spoke with Mr. Spencer and Mrs. Spencer? A Yes. Q Anybody else? A No. Q Okay. Other than the Spencers, did you speak with anybody else in investigating what happened?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	written statement? A I believe Mr. Spencer did. Q Okay. What about Miss Wells, was she intoxicated or anything like that? A I don't know. Q Did she fill out a written statement? A Yes. Q Okay. And there at the scene? A I believe I left it with her and then returned to pick it up. So yes, at the scene. Q Okay. When would you have returned to pick it up? A I don't recall. It was either after I completed my investigation at the hospital or it was the following day. I'm not 100 percent sure. Q Okay. Did you get a statement from Helmut Klementi? A A written statement? Q Yes. A I don't know. I'd have to look at my reports
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	step by step what your investigation was. A Initially my investigation, I wanted to make sure medical attention was the priority there and then to establish what had occurred to get to that point. Q Okay. So were you the one who called for the ambulance? A Yes. Q Okay. And then once the ambulance was arrived and took care of Mr. Klementi, what did you do as part of your investigation to find out what had occurred? A I went to the Spencer home and made contact there and established the circumstance of the call. Q So when you went to the Spencer home, you spoke with Mr. Spencer and Mrs. Spencer? A Yes. Q Anybody else? A No. Q Okay. Other than the Spencers, did you speak with anybody else in investigating what happened? A At the residence or just in the case in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	written statement? A I believe Mr. Spencer did. Q Okay. What about Miss Wells, was she intoxicated or anything like that? A I don't know. Q Did she fill out a written statement? A Yes. Q Okay. And there at the scene? A I believe I left it with her and then returned to pick it up. So yes, at the scene. Q Okay. When would you have returned to pick it up? A I don't recall. It was either after I completed my investigation at the hospital or it was the following day. I'm not 100 percent sure. Q Okay. Did you get a statement from Helmut Klementi? A A written statement? Q Yes. A I don't know. I'd have to look at my reports to see if it's attached.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	step by step what your investigation was. A Initially my investigation, I wanted to make sure medical attention was the priority there and then to establish what had occurred to get to that point. Q Okay. So were you the one who called for the ambulance? A Yes. Q Okay. And then once the ambulance was arrived and took care of Mr. Klementi, what did you do as part of your investigation to find out what had occurred? A I went to the Spencer home and made contact there and established the circumstance of the call. Q So when you went to the Spencer home, you spoke with Mr. Spencer and Mrs. Spencer? A Yes. Q Anybody else? A No. Q Okay. Other than the Spencers, did you speak with anybody else in investigating what happened? A At the residence or just in the case in general?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	written statement? A I believe Mr. Spencer did. Q Okay. What about Miss Wells, was she intoxicated or anything like that? A I don't know. Q Did she fill out a written statement? A Yes. Q Okay. And there at the scene? A I believe I left it with her and then returned to pick it up. So yes, at the scene. Q Okay. When would you have returned to pick it up? A I don't recall. It was either after I completed my investigation at the hospital or it was the following day. I'm not 100 percent sure. Q Okay. Did you get a statement from Helmut Klementi? A A written statement? Q Yes. A I don't know. I'd have to look at my reports to see if it's attached. Q Please do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	step by step what your investigation was. A Initially my investigation, I wanted to make sure medical attention was the priority there and then to establish what had occurred to get to that point. Q Okay. So were you the one who called for the ambulance? A Yes. Q Okay. And then once the ambulance was arrived and took care of Mr. Klementi, what did you do as part of your investigation to find out what had occurred? A I went to the Spencer home and made contact there and established the circumstance of the call. Q So when you went to the Spencer home, you spoke with Mr. Spencer and Mrs. Spencer? A Yes. Q Anybody else? A No. Q Okay. Other than the Spencers, did you speak with anybody else in investigating what happened? A At the residence or just in the case in general? Q On that evening.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	written statement? A I believe Mr. Spencer did. Q Okay. What about Miss Wells, was she intoxicated or anything like that? A I don't know. Q Did she fill out a written statement? A Yes. Q Okay. And there at the scene? A I believe I left it with her and then returned to pick it up. So yes, at the scene. Q Okay. When would you have returned to pick it up? A I don't recall. It was either after I completed my investigation at the hospital or it was the following day. I'm not 100 percent sure. Q Okay. Did you get a statement from Helmut Klementi? A A written statement? Q Yes. A I don't know. I'd have to look at my reports to see if it's attached. Q Please do. A I'm going to look at my report.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	step by step what your investigation was. A Initially my investigation, I wanted to make sure medical attention was the priority there and then to establish what had occurred to get to that point. Q Okay. So were you the one who called for the ambulance? A Yes. Q Okay. And then once the ambulance was arrived and took care of Mr. Klementi, what did you do as part of your investigation to find out what had occurred? A I went to the Spencer home and made contact there and established the circumstance of the call. Q So when you went to the Spencer home, you spoke with Mr. Spencer and Mrs. Spencer? A Yes. Q Anybody else? A No. Q Okay. Other than the Spencers, did you speak with anybody else in investigating what happened? A At the residence or just in the case in general?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	written statement? A I believe Mr. Spencer did. Q Okay. What about Miss Wells, was she intoxicated or anything like that? A I don't know. Q Did she fill out a written statement? A Yes. Q Okay. And there at the scene? A I believe I left it with her and then returned to pick it up. So yes, at the scene. Q Okay. When would you have returned to pick it up? A I don't recall. It was either after I completed my investigation at the hospital or it was the following day. I'm not 100 percent sure. Q Okay. Did you get a statement from Helmut Klementi? A A written statement? Q Yes. A I don't know. I'd have to look at my reports to see if it's attached. Q Please do.

```
Page 34
                                                                                                                    Page 36
                                                                             And then what did you do once you obtained all
 1 BY MR. PINTAR:
                                                                1
             Attached -- just for the record, attached to
                                                                   these written statements?
 3 your report is Exhibit No. 1. There's a written
                                                                             I went back to the station -- I mean, I
                                                                  finished my shift with the other calls not related to
    statement from Egon Klementi, correct?
                                                                5
                                                                  this.
         Α
              Yes.
                                                                6
 6
              When did you speak with Egon Klementi?
                                                                        Q
                                                                             Right.
         Α
              I believe it was after -- no, I think he came
                                                                7
                                                                       Α
                                                                             And then I went back to the station and wrote
   out to the scene. My initial contact, he came out to
                                                                  my report.
    the scene where his -- when his brother was still there
                                                                9
                                                                        0
                                                                             So this report we've marked Exhibit 1?
 9
   before the ambulance took him.
                                                               10
                                                                       Α
                                                                             Yes.
                                                                             When was this report completed?
11
              Okay. And you also have a statement here from
                                                               11
                                                                        Q
         ٥
                                                                             I believe it was -- the narrative was written
12 Elfi Klementi?
                                                               12
                                                                       Α
                                                                  on the same shift before I left for the night.
13
         Α
                                                               13
              When did you speak with Mrs. Klementi?
                                                               14
                                                                             Okay. In this report it says that it is your
14
                                                                        Q
                                                                  opinion that Jeffrey Spencer was upset with Klementi,
15
              There at the scene.
              And then there's Mr. Spencer's statement. I
                                                                  saw Helmut taking photographs of the snow berm, and used
16
                                                               16
    don't see a statement from Miss Wells. Is there one?
                                                               17
                                                                  the excuse of someone breaking into his truck to
17
                                                                  confront and to commit a battery on Helmut Klementi.
              No. It may have just been Egon's and Elfi
                                                               18
18
         Α
                                                               19
19
   Klementi.
                                                                       Α
              Okay. Is there anything else that you did in
                                                               20
                                                                             And that conclusion was formed by you on the
20
21 terms of your investigation at the scene on the evening
                                                                  evening of December 18th?
                                                               21
                                                               22
22
    of December 18, 2012?
                                                                             Yes.
                                                                             MR. ROUTSIS: I'm going to object and move to
23
         Α
              At the scene?
                                                               23
                                                                  strike his opinion, which is not relevant.
24
         0
              Vec
                                                               25
25
              Other than what I -- meeting with the
                                                     Page 35
                                                                                                                    Page 37
   Spencers
                                                                  BY MR. PINTAR:
 1
                                                                2
                                                                       0
                                                                             Have we --
 2
         Q
              -- and the Klementis and Miss Wells, no.
                                                                             MR. ROUTSIS: It's a relevance objection.
              Okay. And then you indicated you went to the
                                                                  BY MR. PINTAR:
 4
   hospital?
                                                                5
                                                                             Have we talked about all the investigation
 5
                                                                6
                                                                  that you performed in forming that opinion and
 6
         Α
              Yes.
              And what did you do at the hospital?
                                                                  conclusion?
 7
              I got a briefing from the ER staff on Mr.
                                                                Я
                                                                       Α
    Klementi's injuries and then they allowed me to speak to
                                                                             Okay. At any point in time prior to forming
 9
                                                                  this opinion and conclusion in this report did you speak
                                                               10
   him briefly.
10
                                                                  with Mary Ellen Kinion?
              And what did Mr. Klementi tell you occurred?
                                                               11
11
              MR. ROUTSIS: We're getting into hearsay, so
                                                               12
                                                                       Α
                                                                             I did not.
12
                                                                             And based on your report, it was forwarded to
   I'm going to object to hearsay.
                                                               13
    BY MR. PINTAR:
                                                                  the Douglas County Sheriff's Department or the district
                                                               14
14
15
              It's okay. We're in a civil matter.
                                                               15
                                                                  attorney for prosecution, correct?
                                                              16
                                                                             Yes.
16
              Go ahead.
              He told me that he had been out in the street
                                                               17
                                                                             MR. PINTAR: Thank you. That's all I have.
17
                                                                             MR. PALMER: I just have a couple questions.
                                                               18
    and that Jeff Spencer had attacked him.
18
                                                                                         EXAMINATION
19
              Okay. What were Mr. Klementi's injuries?
                                                               19
20
              I don't recall. I'd have to speculate.
                                                               20
                                                                  BY MR. PALMER:
         Α
              Okay. We don't want you to speculate.
                                                               21
                                                                             To follow up on what Mr. Pintar asked you
21
                                                                  regarding alcohol, I noticed in your report on page nine
              So then after you went to the hospital, spoke
                                                               22
22
    to Mr. Klementi, what did you do then?
                                                                  and 10 -- do you want to turn to that? -- that
              I believe I returned back to the area and
                                                                  there's -- been drinking was listed in the top
24
    collected the written statements from the Klementis.
                                                                  right-hand corner. I just wanted to clarify what that
```

```
Page 40
                                                    Page 38
                                                                             -- midnight.
 1 meant.
                                                               1
                                                                       Α
                                                                        0
                                                                             Okay. How long had -- you mentioned that
              I don't know. That's -- those are fields that
   are filled in by the 911 dispatcher that are
                                                                   sector that you were patrolling earlier. How long had
                                                                  you been assigned to that sector, for how many years or
   auto-populated into these fields and --
4
                                                                  months or --
         Q
              Okay.
5
                                                                            Oh, with the exception of the five or six
              -- I wouldn't know where that came from.
                                                                       Α
                                                                  years in the middle there, I've been assigned to that
              Then one other question I had for you. At any
   time during your investigation did anyone ever state
                                                                   area multiple times over 15 years.
                                                               9
                                                                             Okay. So you were familiar with that area?
   there was video of the incident regarding Mr. Spencer
                                                               10
                                                                       Α
                                                                             Yes.
10
   and Mr. Klementi?
                                                               11
                                                                             Prior to the date of this incident, had you
              On a follow-up --
11
                                                                   ever responded to that area for any type of 911 calls
              MR. ROUTSIS: I'm going to object to the form
                                                               12
12
                                                               13
                                                                   either on Charles Street or on the surrounding streets?
13
   of the question.
                                                               14
                                                                       Ά
14
              MR. PALMER: You can answer.
                                                               15
                                                                             How many times had you responded to calls in
              MR. ROUTSIS: Excuse me. Let me complete my
15
                                                                  that area prior to the date of this incident,
                                                               16
16 objection. The form of the question, did anybody ever
   state. All he can answer is does he have a
                                                               17
                                                                   approximately?
                                                               18
                                                                             I don't know. I can only remember one
   recollection. He can't give a statement of fact. He
                                                                       Α
   can give his opinion that he doesn't remember anybody
                                                               19
                                                                   specific incident that I went to that general area for.
                                                              20
                                                                             Okay. And what was that incident regarding?
   doing it. So the form of the question is improper.
   BY MR. PALMER:
                                                               21
                                                                             It was a bicycle accident, but I just remember
21
                                                                  it because it was really bad.
              You can answer now.
                                                               22
22
         Q
         Α
              Yes, the doctor that lives at the end of the
                                                               23
                                                                        Q
                                                                             Okay.
23
    street had a video surveillance from her home.
                                                               24
                                                                       Α
                                                                             Yeah.
              And did you ever review the tapes from that?
                                                               25
                                                                        Q
                                                                             So that didn't involve any of the folks that
25
                                                                                                                   Page 41
                                                                  we've talked about in this case?
              I did, and I was unable to -- with her
1
                                                                             No, no, it did not.
 2 computer program, we were unable to download it onto a
   zip drive or a disk or anything and burn a copy, so I
                                                               3
                                                                             Prior to this incident, have you ever
                                                                  responded to any calls in that area that directly
   just told her to just keep the video in the event that
                                                                   involved the folks that we're talking about in this
   the District Attorney's Office would want it.
 5
              Do you remember if that video showed the
                                                                6
                                                                   incident?
 6
   incident between Mr. Spencer and Mr. Klementi?
                                                                       Ά
                                                                             Never.
 7
              I believe it showed part of the incident.
                                                                             Prior to this incident, were you aware if
 8
              MR. PALMER: All right. I have no further
                                                                   there were any type of break-ins or vehicle threats or
 9
                                                                   burglaries that were being reported within, say, a mile
                                                               10
10
   questions.
                                                                  of the Charles Street residence?
                                                               11
              MR. ZANIEL: Do you want me to go with it?
11
                                                               12
                                                                        Α
                                                                             Well, within a mile as the crow flies,
   We're going to skip, so --
                                                                   probably so.
13
              MR. ROUTSIS: Sure.
                                                               13
                                                               14
                                                                        0
                                                                             I guess, in other words -- and I'm not a
                          EXAMINATION
14
    BY MR. ZANIEL:
                                                                  police officer, but I watch TV shows, so in briefings
15
                                                                   like -- and is that how Douglas County works? Like when
              All right. Officer, I'm sorry. You said what
                                                               16
16
                                                                   you go to your shift, does your sergeant have a briefing
    time did you start your shift that day?
                                                               17
17
                                                                   and you kind of get a 15-minute little surmise, hey,
                                                               18
18
         Α
              2:00 p.m.
                                                                   we've had some break-ins in this area so I want a little
19
              And what time did this incident occur or when
                                                               19
    did you get the dispatch call, approximately?
20
                                                                   extra patrol once in a while, those types of things?
              I would have to look at my report to do that.
                                                               21
                                                                   Does that happen in your job?
21
         Α
                                                               22
                                                                        Α
                                                                             Every day.
   I believe it was reported at 2044, 8:44 p.m.
22
                                                               23
                                                                             So those TV shows are accurate. All right.
              Okay. And your shift was from 12:00 to --
23
                                                               24
                                                                             All right. So the question is, I guess, had
              No, no, from 2:00 p.m. to --
24
         Α
                                                               25 you had briefings from your sergeant in the, say, six
25
         Q
              Midnight?
```

```
Page 42
                                                                                                                   Page 44
                                                               1 of an injured person in the street, man down, burglary,
 1 months or year -- I mean, that may be too long -- six
 2 months before this incident that there have been some
                                                                  break-in? How did the 911 call come in?
   burglaries and break-ins in this area?
                                                               3
                                                                            On the audio, the radio or --
                                                                            Through to you. Have you heard any 911 calls
              Yes.
                                                                  in this case before?
              Had you stepped up patrol in the area to any
                                                               5
   extent? In other words, I'm not sure if -- because
                                                               6
                                                                       Α
                                                                             I don't believe I have.
                                                               7
                                                                            Okay. So then you can only testify I guess
    that's a pretty secluded area back there where this case
                                                                       Q
                                                                  what you heard. So when you were contacted by dispatch,
   happened, where this incident happened.
                                                                  how did the call come in to you?
 9
              Does your patrol normally take you through
                                                              10
                                                                       Α
                                                                             I believe the call came in that they received
10
         Q
                                                                  a 911 call that a burglary had occurred and either the
    those secluded type streets if you're just kind of
                                                              11
    looking around and patrolling the area?
                                                              12
                                                                  suspect or somebody involved was down.
                                                                            Okay. And when you responded -- I know you
              At times. It depends. Really depends on the
                                                              13
13
                                                                  talked about your emergency lights. When you responded,
14 season. I know that sounds strange, but that area up
                                                              14
                                                                  did you respond -- again, this is a police call, like
   there has two seasons that are notorious for break-ins
                                                              15
   and burglaries, and that's the hot areas up there in the
                                                              16
                                                                  code three with your lights and siren or did you just
16
                                                              17
                                                                  respond in a normal expedited fashion?
    summer and when the skiing is really well.
17
              Okay. And what was the date of this incident?
                                                              18
                                                                            Which is what we call code two.
18
                                                              19
                                                                            Okay.
                                                                       Q
19
         Α
              December 18th.
              So would that fit into when the skiing is well
                                                                            Is expedited. You hurry and you just don't
20
         ٥
                                                              20
                                                                  use your lights and sirens. And especially, you know,
21
    season?
                                                              21
              Under -- it depends. I mean, that year --
                                                              22
                                                                  if there's no traffic, you just turn your lights on and
22
         Α
                                                                  you stay -- you don't drive like a mad man and you just
                                                              23
23
         Q
              On that year.
              On that year, maybe not. I don't know,
                                                                  arrive on scene.
24
         Α
                                                              25
                                                                            Okay. All right. So now you arrive on scene,
25 because ---
                                                    Page 43
                                                                                                                   Page 45
                                                                  and which direction on Charles do you come from? How do
              All right. So do you have a recollection of
    actually patrolling some of these areas within a mile of
                                                                  you --
                                                                            I came -- I went Kingsbury past I believe
   this location because of the fact that there had been
                                                               3
 4 reports of break-ins within the six months before this
                                                                  Meadow or Chimney Rock, one of the two up there, and
   incident?
                                                                  turned left onto Juniper and came and turned left onto
              In the commercial areas, yes.
                                                                  Charles west.
 6
                                                               7
                                                                            Okay.
              Okay. When you got the 911 call -- I don't
                                                                       Q
 7
   think we've got the logs. Does Douglas County keep a
                                                                       Α
                                                                            Came from above.
    separate log of emergency calls that come in? In other
                                                                            Okay. And then when you parked your patrol
10 words, if I subpoenaed Douglas County records, would
                                                              10
                                                                  car, it was generally in the middle of the street with
11 they have a log, call log on this particular case where
                                                              11
                                                                  your headlights focused on a person that was on the
12 it says received 911 call, and then you come in and you
                                                              12
                                                                  snow-covered road?
    get on your radio and say I'm responding, and then your
                                                              13
                                                                       Α
    partner, he would have done the same thing? Is there a
                                                              14
                                                                            Okay. And how far away was your vehicle from
                                                              15
                                                                   the person on the snow-covered road, approximately?
15
   log of those?
16
         Α
              An audio log?
                                                              16
                                                                             I would say probably 40 to 60 feet maybe.
                                                                            Okay. And then you're on the -- do you tell
                                                              17
17
              A dispatch log.
              I don't know. I believe there is, but I don't
                                                              18
                                                                  dispatch that you've arrived at the scene now?
18
                                                              19
                                                                            Yes.
    know what the length of history they keep on those audio
                                                                       Α
19
                                                                            Okay. You get out of your vehicle, and then
20
              Okay. When you got the call in this case, you
                                                                  do you go to the person that's on the ground? Is that
21
    said you got it two ways, one on your radio and one on
22
                                                                  your initial contact with anybody at the scene?
    your computer.
                                                              23
                                                                             Somewhat. Not directly. I mean, directly to
23
                                                                 them, but in a safe manner as -- with that type of 911
24
         Α
              How did the 911 call come in? Was it a call
                                                              25 call, you know, I don't know if he's shot or if there's
25
```

```
Page 46
                                                                                                                    Page 48
 1 somebody waiting. So you make an approach. You don't
                                                                             Okay. Now, at that point did you ask him
                                                                        Q
 2 just get on the front of your headlights. You come down
                                                                2
                                                                   basically what happened?
 3 the street and figure out what's going on, if that
                                                                             I believe so, yes.
                                                                3
   person's deceased or if --
                                                                4
                                                                             And what was his response?
              I believe you said that your partner, Almeida,
                                                                             He told me that Jeff had knocked him down.
 5
                                                                5
         0
                                                                6
                                                                             Okay. Was there any other further detail
 6
   was there.
                                                                7
                                                                   other than that, for instance, what was he doing out at
 7
         Α
         Q
              Where was his patrol car parked?
                                                                   that time or why was he out on the roadway at that time?
 8
              He was behind me. So he followed my same
                                                                             I don't know. I don't recall of getting into
 9
         Α
   route. And I don't know if he was directly behind me
                                                                   the details of why it happened at that point.
   coming in or if he just came the same way I came.
                                                                             Okay. What clothes do you recall Mr. Klementi
11
              Okay. So when you get out then, the only
                                                                   wearing when he was down on the ground in the middle of
                                                               12
12
   person that you see is the one on the ground?
                                                               13
                                                                   the road?
13
                                                               14
                                                                        Α
                                                                             I believe he had on a pair of slacks and
14
         Α
              Yes.
              There was nobody standing around?
                                                                   either black or brown leather jacket, a wind breaker
15
         0
                                                                   type, and a pair of like loafer type shoes, and I think
              I don't believe so.
16
         Α
                                                               16
17
              Okay. So that's why you used a little caution
                                                               17
                                                                   he had a sweater on undermeath the jacket.
18 because you didn't know if somebody was lurking out in
                                                               18
                                                                             Okay. Did he have anything in his hands?
   the dark or anything?
                                                               19
                                                                             Yes, he had a camera.
19
                                                                             Okay. And that camera that he had in his
20
         Α
              Right.
                                                               20
              All right. So caution, you used caution. You
                                                               21
                                                                   hands, was he still holding on to it?
21
22 approached the man down. You get to the man down, and
                                                               22
                                                                        Α
                                                                             I believe he was, yes.
   tell me what you see at that point.
                                                               23
                                                                             Did you take possession of that camera on the
                                                                   evening of this incident?
              I see -- I don't know who it is at first, but
                                                               24
24
25 I see an elderly man laying supine in the street.
                                                               25
                                                                             I don't believe I did.
                                                     Page 47
                                                                                                                    Page 49
              Face up, face down?
                                                                1
                                                                        Q
                                                                             Did you ever take possession of that camera?
 1
         0
                                                                             I don't recall seeing the camera ever again
                                                                2
 2
         Α
              Face up.
                                                                        Α
 3
              Okay. And conscious?
                                                                3
                                                                   after that.
                                                                             At some point in your investigation was it --
         Ά
              Yes.
                                                                        0
 4
                                                                   did you find out or did Mr. Klementi tell you that he
 5
              And did you have a conversation with that
    person at that time?
                                                                   was out taking pictures that night?
 6
 7
              I believe I did.
                                                                7
                                                                        Α
                                                                             Yes.
              And was the conversation regarding whether he
                                                                             At that point did you go back and ask to see
 Я
 9
   was injured or hurt, or do you remember the details of
                                                                   the camera to see if in fact what pictures were on the
10
   that conversation?
                                                               10
                                                                   camera?
              Yeah, I don't remember the details. It was
                                                               11
                                                                       Α
                                                                             I don't recall.
11
12 like any other call in that situation, just to establish
                                                               12
                                                                             As we sit here today, you don't ever recall
   that they're conscious and breathing, and because you
                                                                   seeing any photographs on the camera?
                                                               13
   want to -- then you relay the information to the
                                                               14
                                                                             On the camera, I do not.
   incoming medics so they have a brief idea about what
                                                               15
                                                                            Not on -- did you ever see -- as we sit here
   they need to do.
                                                               16
                                                                   today, do you have a recollection of looking at the
16
              Was he trying to get up at this point?
                                                               17
                                                                   photos that were on Mr. Klementi's camera that he had on
17
         Q
                                                               18
                                                                   him at the night of the incident?
18
         Α
                                                                             I don't know for sure. I saw some photos
              When you initially made contact he was making
19
                                                               19
20 an effort for himself to get up?
                                                                   during the criminal case, but I'm not -- I couldn't even
21
              Yes, he was trying to get up.
                                                               21
                                                                   tell you what they were at this point.
22
              And what did you do with regard to that?
                                                               22
                                                                             Okay. All right. So the call initially came
                                                                   in as a burglary call you said.
23
              I told him that the medics were minutes out
                                                               23
24 and that he needed to just lay where he was, you know,
                                                               24
                                                                       Α
                                                               25
   with the unknown injuries.
                                                                             You see a man down as you are approaching.
```

```
Page 50
                                                                                                                    Page 52
                                                                        Q
                                                                             Okay. And that's when you made contact with
 1 Tell me about crime scene preservation. I assume for
                                                               1
                                                                  Janet Wells?
2 the 911 call, as you approached, you saw a man down. It
 3 came in as a burglary call. Your initial thought that a
                                                               3
                                                                       Α
                                                                            Yes.
 4 crime may have been committed?
                                                                             And did Janet Wells tell you that she observed
                                                                  things on the evening of the incident?
         Α
              Yes.
              Tell me about crime scene preservation. Is
                                                               6
                                                                             Prior incidents.
6
                                                               7
   that something you learn at the POST Academy?
                                                                       Q
                                                                             Okay. So not on that evening but on prior
7
                                                                  incidents?
              Multiple places, yes.
8
9
              What did you do in this particular case in
                                                               9
                                                                       Α
   terms of crime scene preservation?
                                                              10
                                                                       Q
                                                                             Okay. And what did she tell you she observed
10
              Nothing other than parked my vehicle away from
                                                                  on prior incidents?
11
                                                              11
   the area and just observed at that point.
                                                                            May I read from my report?
12
              All right. So do you stay with Mr. Klementi
                                                              13
                                                                            Of course.
13
14 on the ground until the medics arrive?
                                                              14
                                                                            A specific incident where Jeffrey came out of
                                                              15 his house and was yelling at Egon Klementi as Egon was
15
              I believe, yes. I believe as they arrived,
16 Deputy Almeida was there with me, and as the medics
                                                                  walking his dog on Charles Avenue. Janet said Jeffrey
   approached Mr. Klementi, I gave them just a little brief
                                                                  was hostile and she went to the street and stood between
                                                              17
   of what was here and then I went to the Spencers' house.
                                                                  Egon and Jeffrey because she was afraid Jeffrey might
18
                                                              19
                                                                  hit Egon.
19
              Okay. And when you went to the Spencers'
                                                              20
                                                                            Okay. So that was the day after this
20 house, had anybody else come to the scene other than
                                                                  incident?
21 your partner was there and the medic's there now? Was
                                                              21
   there any other folks that had gathered around the scene
                                                              22
                                                              23
                                                                       Q
                                                                             Okay. The evening of the incident you had
23 at all?
              Miss Wells and Miss Klementi.
                                                                  arrested Mr. Spencer, though, correct?
24
         Α
                                                              25
                                                                       Ά
                                                                            Yes.
25
              Okay. How about Mr. Klementi's brother, Egon,
         Q
                                                    Page 51
                                                                                                                   Page 53
                                                                            Okay. So then going back to the incident
1 had he ---
                                                                  again, Miss Wells was not present at the scene and did
 2
         Ά
              Oh, yes, and Mr. Klementi, Egon.
              So there was three people there now present?
                                                                  not witness anything?
 3
         Q
                                                                       Α
                                                                            No.
 5
              Did any of those three people tell you that
                                                                             So the only people present at some point after
                                                                  you arrived would have been Mrs. Klementi and the
 6
   they actually witnessed what had happened on that
                                                                  brother, Egon Klementi?
    evening?
 7
                                                                            No, I believe Miss Wells was out there. Not
              I believe Miss Wells told me she may have saw
    something leading up to the incident.
                                                                  during the incident, but at some point I believe she was
 9
                                                                  there, and that's why I went back the next day, so I
10
         Q
              Did you find that out before you talked to Mr.
                                                              10
11 Spencer or after?
                                                              11
                                                                  could spend more time with her.
                                                              12
                                                                            But it was confirmed the next day that she
12
              I don't know.
         Α
                                                                  didn't see anything on the evening of the incident, only
              Can you tell us what Miss Wells told you in
                                                              13
13
                                                                  relating to you things that had happened prior?
14
    terms of what she observed on that evening?
                                                              14
15
              I'd have to refer to my report.
                                                              15
                                                                             Yes, sir.
         Ά
                                                              16
                                                                            Okay. All right. So now you make contact
16
              Go ahead, sir.
              Thank you.
                                                              17
                                                                  with Mr. Spencer. When you approached the Spencer
17
         Α
                                                                  residence, what vehicles were present at the Spencer
              Have you located the section there?
                                                              18
18
                                                                  residence?
                                                              19
              Yes, sir.
19
         Α
                                                              20
                                                                       Α
                                                                             I know a yellow truck for sure.
20
              What page are you on?
         Q
              Page six of 10, second paragraph. It was the
21
                                                              21
                                                                       Q
                                                                            Where was the yellow truck?
         Α
                                                                             Parked in the driveway.
22
   following day.
                                                              22
                                                                       Α
              Okay. So there was follow-up to the
23
                                                              23
                                                                       0
                                                                             Okay. It's pretty dark out there at this
         0
                                                              24
   investigation the following day by you then?
                                                                  time?
24
                                                              25
                                                                       Α
                                                                            Yes.
25
              Yes, sir.
```

		,	And Andrews An
1	Page 54	1	Page 56 generally through when you asked Mr. Spencer what
1	Q Did you have you know on the police cars	1 2	
2	you have your floodlight issue?	3	happened, what was the response? A What did he tell me?
3	A The spotlight.		
4	Q Spotlight.	4	Q Yes.
5	A Yes.	5	A He told me that he saw a man in his driveway
6	Q Did you have that pointed in any direction?	6	and he had been he went out to identify ask for
7	A I believe I had it pointed on Mr. Klementi so	7	the guy to identify himself, and he thought he was
8	he was lit up when so nobody would run him over.	8	breaking into his truck.
9	Q Okay. So now through the 911 call you had	9	Q Okay. Did Mr. Spencer ever tell you on that
10	knowledge that there would it had been reported as a	10	evening that he heard somebody out in his driveway
11	burglary. Did you use your flashlight when approaching	11	before he even left his residence?
12	the Spencer household at all?	12	A Yes.
1 3	A Yes.	13	Q Did you ever ask Mr. Klementi if he heard
14	Q And did you see I guess foundationally, was	14	and this is Helmut if he heard anybody, Mr. Spencer
15	there snow on the ground on that day?	15	or anybody, calling out and saying, hey, identify
16	A Yes.	16	yourself?
17	Q As you approached the area of the Spencer	17	A No.
18	household, did you see any footprints in the ground?	18	Q You didn't ask that question?
19	A I don't recall.	19	A I don't recall asking that question.
20	Q Okay. You knock on the door. The first	20	Q That would be important, though, no? That's
21	contact that was made with the Spencers, who was	21	Mr. Spencer's version of the story.
22	present? You were present, Mrs. Spencer was present,	22	A Well, after yeah, after I had already
23	and Mr. Spencer was present?	23	spoken to him it would be, yes. I wouldn't know to ask
24	A And Deputy Almeida.	24	him that question prior to speaking to Mr. Spencer.
25	Q So there's four of you?	25	Q I understand.
	Page 55		Page 57
1	A Yes.	1	A And now he's at the hospital.
2	Q Okay. And then were you invited into the	2	Q You went to the hospital?
3	residence?		
1		3	A Yes.
4	A Yes.	4	Q Did you ask him at the hospital?
5	A Yes. Q And inside the residence, did the four of you	4 5	Q Did you ask him at the hospital? A I don't think I did.
5	A Yes. Q And inside the residence, did the four of you stay together in one area?	4 5 6	Q Did you ask him at the hospital? A I don't think I did. Q Okay. All right. So Mr. Spencer tells you
5	A Yes. Q And inside the residence, did the four of you stay together in one area? A I believe we all stayed in the great room, the	4 5 6 7	Q Did you ask him at the hospital? A I don't think I did. Q Okay. All right. So Mr. Spencer tells you that he is what is he doing when he initially hears
5 6 7 8	A Yes. Q And inside the residence, did the four of you stay together in one area? A I believe we all stayed in the great room, the living room/entranceway area.	4 5 6 7 8	Q Did you ask him at the hospital? A I don't think I did. Q Okay. All right. So Mr. Spencer tells you that he is what is he doing when he initially hears somebody in his driveway? Do you know?
5 6 7 8 9	A Yes. Q And inside the residence, did the four of you stay together in one area? A I believe we all stayed in the great room, the living room/entranceway area. Q Okay. And did you specifically ask Mr.	4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Did you ask him at the hospital? A I don't think I did. Q Okay. All right. So Mr. Spencer tells you that he is what is he doing when he initially hears somebody in his driveway? Do you know? A I don't know.
5 6 7 8 9	A Yes. Q And inside the residence, did the four of you stay together in one area? A I believe we all stayed in the great room, the living room/entranceway area. Q Okay. And did you specifically ask Mr. Spencer what happened?	4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Did you ask him at the hospital? A I don't think I did. Q Okay. All right. So Mr. Spencer tells you that he is what is he doing when he initially hears somebody in his driveway? Do you know? A I don't know. Q Okay. So he hears somebody in his driveway.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Yes. Q And inside the residence, did the four of you stay together in one area? A I believe we all stayed in the great room, the living room/entranceway area. Q Okay. And did you specifically ask Mr. Spencer what happened? A Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Did you ask him at the hospital? A I don't think I did. Q Okay. All right. So Mr. Spencer tells you that he is what is he doing when he initially hears somebody in his driveway? Do you know? A I don't know. Q Okay. So he hears somebody in his driveway. He asks to be identified. Did Mr. Spencer tell you at
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Yes. Q And inside the residence, did the four of you stay together in one area? A I believe we all stayed in the great room, the living room/entranceway area. Q Okay. And did you specifically ask Mr. Spencer what happened? A Yes. Q Did you also ask Mrs. Spencer what happened?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Did you ask him at the hospital? A I don't think I did. Q Okay. All right. So Mr. Spencer tells you that he is what is he doing when he initially hears somebody in his driveway? Do you know? A I don't know. Q Okay. So he hears somebody in his driveway. He asks to be identified. Did Mr. Spencer tell you at that time that nobody responded to his that when Mr.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes. Q And inside the residence, did the four of you stay together in one area? A I believe we all stayed in the great room, the living room/entranceway area. Q Okay. And did you specifically ask Mr. Spencer what happened? A Yes. Q Did you also ask Mrs. Spencer what happened? A I believe so.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Did you ask him at the hospital? A I don't think I did. Q Okay. All right. So Mr. Spencer tells you that he is what is he doing when he initially hears somebody in his driveway? Do you know? A I don't know. Q Okay. So he hears somebody in his driveway. He asks to be identified. Did Mr. Spencer tell you at that time that nobody responded to his that when Mr. Spencer asked somebody he heard somebody in the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Yes. Q And inside the residence, did the four of you stay together in one area? A I believe we all stayed in the great room, the living room/entranceway area. Q Okay. And did you specifically ask Mr. Spencer what happened? A Yes. Q Did you also ask Mrs. Spencer what happened? A I believe so. Q Did you separate the two of them? In other	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Did you ask him at the hospital? A I don't think I did. Q Okay. All right. So Mr. Spencer tells you that he is what is he doing when he initially hears somebody in his driveway? Do you know? A I don't know. Q Okay. So he hears somebody in his driveway. He asks to be identified. Did Mr. Spencer tell you at that time that nobody responded to his that when Mr. Spencer asked somebody he heard somebody in the driveway, Mr. Spencer asked that person to identify
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes. Q And inside the residence, did the four of you stay together in one area? A I believe we all stayed in the great room, the living room/entranceway area. Q Okay. And did you specifically ask Mr. Spencer what happened? A Yes. Q Did you also ask Mrs. Spencer what happened? A I believe so. Q Did you separate the two of them? In other words, did Officer Almeida take Mrs. Spencer in one area	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Did you ask him at the hospital? A I don't think I did. Q Okay. All right. So Mr. Spencer tells you that he is what is he doing when he initially hears somebody in his driveway? Do you know? A I don't know. Q Okay. So he hears somebody in his driveway. He asks to be identified. Did Mr. Spencer tell you at that time that nobody responded to his that when Mr. Spencer asked somebody he heard somebody in the driveway, Mr. Spencer asked that person to identify themselves, did Mr. Spencer tell you that that person
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes. Q And inside the residence, did the four of you stay together in one area? A I believe we all stayed in the great room, the living room/entranceway area. Q Okay. And did you specifically ask Mr. Spencer what happened? A Yes. Q Did you also ask Mrs. Spencer what happened? A I believe so. Q Did you separate the two of them? In other words, did Officer Almeida take Mrs. Spencer in one area and you take Mr. Spencer in another area to get their	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Did you ask him at the hospital? A I don't think I did. Q Okay. All right. So Mr. Spencer tells you that he is what is he doing when he initially hears somebody in his driveway? Do you know? A I don't know. Q Okay. So he hears somebody in his driveway. He asks to be identified. Did Mr. Spencer tell you at that time that nobody responded to his that when Mr. Spencer asked somebody he heard somebody in the driveway, Mr. Spencer asked that person to identify themselves, did Mr. Spencer tell you that that person did not identify themselves?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes. Q And inside the residence, did the four of you stay together in one area? A I believe we all stayed in the great room, the living room/entranceway area. Q Okay. And did you specifically ask Mr. Spencer what happened? A Yes. Q Did you also ask Mrs. Spencer what happened? A I believe so. Q Did you separate the two of them? In other words, did Officer Almeida take Mrs. Spencer in one area and you take Mr. Spencer in another area to get their versions of what happened?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Did you ask him at the hospital? A I don't think I did. Q Okay. All right. So Mr. Spencer tells you that he is what is he doing when he initially hears somebody in his driveway? Do you know? A I don't know. Q Okay. So he hears somebody in his driveway. He asks to be identified. Did Mr. Spencer tell you at that time that nobody responded to his that when Mr. Spencer asked somebody he heard somebody in the driveway, Mr. Spencer asked that person to identify themselves, did Mr. Spencer tell you that that person did not identify themselves? A Yes, I believe he said they did not identify
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes. Q And inside the residence, did the four of you stay together in one area? A I believe we all stayed in the great room, the living room/entranceway area. Q Okay. And did you specifically ask Mr. Spencer what happened? A Yes. Q Did you also ask Mrs. Spencer what happened? A I believe so. Q Did you separate the two of them? In other words, did Officer Almeida take Mrs. Spencer in one area and you take Mr. Spencer in another area to get their versions of what happened? A No.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Did you ask him at the hospital? A I don't think I did. Q Okay. All right. So Mr. Spencer tells you that he is what is he doing when he initially hears somebody in his driveway? Do you know? A I don't know. Q Okay. So he hears somebody in his driveway. He asks to be identified. Did Mr. Spencer tell you at that time that nobody responded to his that when Mr. Spencer asked somebody he heard somebody in the driveway, Mr. Spencer asked that person to identify themselves, did Mr. Spencer tell you that that person did not identify themselves? A Yes, I believe he said they did not identify themselves.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes. Q And inside the residence, did the four of you stay together in one area? A I believe we all stayed in the great room, the living room/entranceway area. Q Okay. And did you specifically ask Mr. Spencer what happened? A Yes. Q Did you also ask Mrs. Spencer what happened? A I believe so. Q Did you separate the two of them? In other words, did Officer Almeida take Mrs. Spencer in one area and you take Mr. Spencer in another area to get their versions of what happened? A No. Q Typically is that done?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Did you ask him at the hospital? A I don't think I did. Q Okay. All right. So Mr. Spencer tells you that he is what is he doing when he initially hears somebody in his driveway? Do you know? A I don't know. Q Okay. So he hears somebody in his driveway. He asks to be identified. Did Mr. Spencer tell you at that time that nobody responded to his that when Mr. Spencer asked somebody he heard somebody in the driveway, Mr. Spencer asked that person to identify themselves, did Mr. Spencer tell you that that person did not identify themselves? A Yes, I believe he said they did not identify themselves. Q And what did Mr. Spencer tell you he did with
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes. Q And inside the residence, did the four of you stay together in one area? A I believe we all stayed in the great room, the living room/entranceway area. Q Okay. And did you specifically ask Mr. Spencer what happened? A Yes. Q Did you also ask Mrs. Spencer what happened? A I believe so. Q Did you separate the two of them? In other words, did Officer Almeida take Mrs. Spencer in one area and you take Mr. Spencer in another area to get their versions of what happened? A No. Q Typically is that done? A In a domestic violence situation, yes, but to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Did you ask him at the hospital? A I don't think I did. Q Okay. All right. So Mr. Spencer tells you that he is what is he doing when he initially hears somebody in his driveway? Do you know? A I don't know. Q Okay. So he hears somebody in his driveway. He asks to be identified. Did Mr. Spencer tell you at that time that nobody responded to his that when Mr. Spencer asked somebody he heard somebody in the driveway, Mr. Spencer asked that person to identify themselves, did Mr. Spencer tell you that that person did not identify themselves? A Yes, I believe he said they did not identify themselves. Q And what did Mr. Spencer tell you he did with that information now?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes. Q And inside the residence, did the four of you stay together in one area? A I believe we all stayed in the great room, the living room/entranceway area. Q Okay. And did you specifically ask Mr. Spencer what happened? A Yes. Q Did you also ask Mrs. Spencer what happened? A I believe so. Q Did you separate the two of them? In other words, did Officer Almeida take Mrs. Spencer in one area and you take Mr. Spencer in another area to get their versions of what happened? A No. Q Typically is that done? A In a domestic violence situation, yes, but to separate the parties out.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Did you ask him at the hospital? A I don't think I did. Q Okay. All right. So Mr. Spencer tells you that he is what is he doing when he initially hears somebody in his driveway? Do you know? A I don't know. Q Okay. So he hears somebody in his driveway. He asks to be identified. Did Mr. Spencer tell you at that time that nobody responded to his that when Mr. Spencer asked somebody he heard somebody in the driveway, Mr. Spencer asked that person to identify themselves, did Mr. Spencer tell you that that person did not identify themselves? A Yes, I believe he said they did not identify themselves. Q And what did Mr. Spencer tell you he did with that information now? A I would have to refer back to my report.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes. Q And inside the residence, did the four of you stay together in one area? A I believe we all stayed in the great room, the living room/entranceway area. Q Okay. And did you specifically ask Mr. Spencer what happened? A Yes. Q Did you also ask Mrs. Spencer what happened? A I believe so. Q Did you separate the two of them? In other words, did Officer Almeida take Mrs. Spencer in one area and you take Mr. Spencer in another area to get their versions of what happened? A No. Q Typically is that done? A In a domestic violence situation, yes, but to separate the parties out. Q Okay. All right. But in this case that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Did you ask him at the hospital? A I don't think I did. Q Okay. All right. So Mr. Spencer tells you that he is what is he doing when he initially hears somebody in his driveway? Do you know? A I don't know. Q Okay. So he hears somebody in his driveway. He asks to be identified. Did Mr. Spencer tell you at that time that nobody responded to his that when Mr. Spencer asked somebody he heard somebody in the driveway, Mr. Spencer asked that person to identify themselves, did Mr. Spencer tell you that that person did not identify themselves? A Yes, I believe he said they did not identify themselves. Q And what did Mr. Spencer tell you he did with that information now? A I would have to refer back to my report. Q You can.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes. Q And inside the residence, did the four of you stay together in one area? A I believe we all stayed in the great room, the living room/entranceway area. Q Okay. And did you specifically ask Mr. Spencer what happened? A Yes. Q Did you also ask Mrs. Spencer what happened? A I believe so. Q Did you separate the two of them? In other words, did Officer Almeida take Mrs. Spencer in one area and you take Mr. Spencer in another area to get their versions of what happened? A No. Q Typically is that done? A In a domestic violence situation, yes, but to separate the parties out. Q Okay. All right. But in this case that wasn't done?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Did you ask him at the hospital? A I don't think I did. Q Okay. All right. So Mr. Spencer tells you that he is what is he doing when he initially hears somebody in his driveway? Do you know? A I don't know. Q Okay. So he hears somebody in his driveway. He asks to be identified. Did Mr. Spencer tell you at that time that nobody responded to his that when Mr. Spencer asked somebody he heard somebody in the driveway, Mr. Spencer asked that person to identify themselves, did Mr. Spencer tell you that that person did not identify themselves? A Yes, I believe he said they did not identify themselves. Q And what did Mr. Spencer tell you he did with that information now? A I would have to refer back to my report. Q You can. A Thank you. Ask me the question again.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Yes. Q And inside the residence, did the four of you stay together in one area? A I believe we all stayed in the great room, the living room/entranceway area. Q Okay. And did you specifically ask Mr. Spencer what happened? A Yes. Q Did you also ask Mrs. Spencer what happened? A I believe so. Q Did you separate the two of them? In other words, did Officer Almeida take Mrs. Spencer in one area and you take Mr. Spencer in another area to get their versions of what happened? A No. Q Typically is that done? A In a domestic violence situation, yes, but to separate the parties out. Q Okay. All right. But in this case that wasn't done? A No, sir.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q Did you ask him at the hospital? A I don't think I did. Q Okay. All right. So Mr. Spencer tells you that he is what is he doing when he initially hears somebody in his driveway? Do you know? A I don't know. Q Okay. So he hears somebody in his driveway. He asks to be identified. Did Mr. Spencer tell you at that time that nobody responded to his that when Mr. Spencer asked somebody he heard somebody in the driveway, Mr. Spencer asked that person to identify themselves, did Mr. Spencer tell you that that person did not identify themselves? A Yes, I believe he said they did not identify themselves. Q And what did Mr. Spencer tell you he did with that information now? A I would have to refer back to my report. Q You can. A Thank you. Ask me the question again. Q The question was after Mr. Spencer, did Mr.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes. Q And inside the residence, did the four of you stay together in one area? A I believe we all stayed in the great room, the living room/entranceway area. Q Okay. And did you specifically ask Mr. Spencer what happened? A Yes. Q Did you also ask Mrs. Spencer what happened? A I believe so. Q Did you separate the two of them? In other words, did Officer Almeida take Mrs. Spencer in one area and you take Mr. Spencer in another area to get their versions of what happened? A No. Q Typically is that done? A In a domestic violence situation, yes, but to separate the parties out. Q Okay. All right. But in this case that wasn't done?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Did you ask him at the hospital? A I don't think I did. Q Okay. All right. So Mr. Spencer tells you that he is what is he doing when he initially hears somebody in his driveway? Do you know? A I don't know. Q Okay. So he hears somebody in his driveway. He asks to be identified. Did Mr. Spencer tell you at that time that nobody responded to his that when Mr. Spencer asked somebody he heard somebody in the driveway, Mr. Spencer asked that person to identify themselves, did Mr. Spencer tell you that that person did not identify themselves? A Yes, I believe he said they did not identify themselves. Q And what did Mr. Spencer tell you he did with that information now? A I would have to refer back to my report. Q You can. A Thank you. Ask me the question again.

```
Page 58
                                                                             When you were at the scene talking to the
1 out, asked the person to identify themselves and that
                                                                1
2 person didn't identify themselves, what did Mr. Spencer
                                                                   Spencers, you learned that Mr. Spencer's version of the
                                                                2
                                                                   incident was that he believed somebody was in his
   do next? What did he tell you that he did next?
              He said he went -- he ran down the street.
                                                                   driveway at or close to his vehicle?
              Okay. Is there anything in the report about
                                                                        Α
                                                                             Yes.
   the 911 call?
                                                                б
                                                                             And there were footprints in that area?
6
                                                                7
                                                                             No. Where he said he saw the subject?
              Yeah, I believe there is.
                                                                        Α
         Α
              Is it in there that Mr. Spencer asked Mrs.
                                                                        Q
                                                                             Yes.
8
    Spencer to call 911 as he was leaving the residence?
                                                                9
                                                                        Α
                                                                             No.
9
              I'd have to read through this again.
                                                               10
                                                                        Q
                                                                             There were no footprints at all?
10
11
              Sorry to --
                                                               11
                                                                        Α
                                                               12
                                                                        Q
                                                                             Did you photograph the lack of footprints?
12
              No, that's okay.
         Α
                                                               13
13
              I probably should have gave you that before
                                                                        Α
                                                                             Okay. All right. So was there any evidence
                                                               14
14 today.
                                                                   that you saw that Mr. Klementi was on the Spencer
15
              Yeah, it doesn't state that.
              Do you have a recollection of that issue, that
                                                                   property that evening?
16
                                                                             That Mr. Klementi was on the Spencer property
  Mrs. -- when the 911 call was placed relative to these
                                                               17
                                                                        Α
                                                                   at that evening?
                                                               18
   events?
18
              No, I -- all I know is what the dispatcher
                                                                        Q
                                                                             On that evening.
                                                               19
19
         Α
20 told me, there was somebody already down in the street.
                                                                             Did you ask Mr. Klementi if he was on the
21 So I would have to speculate that it was after the
                                                               21
                                                                        ٥
22 incident.
                                                               22
                                                                   Spencer property that evening?
                                                                             I believe I did.
                                                               23
                                                                        Α
23
         Q
              Okay. But you don't know?
                                                                             And what did he say?
24
         Α
              No, I do not.
                                                                        ٥
                                                               25
                                                                             He said no.
              As we sit here today, do you have any factual
                                                                        Α
25
                                                                                                                    Page 61
                                                     Page 59
                                                                             Okay. So I guess when did -- we talked about
 1 information that Mr. Spencer didn't have a good faith
                                                                   Mrs. Spencer pointing a footprint out or something to
 2 belief that somebody was trying to break into his
 3 vehicle when he left his residence?
                                                                   the effect. When did that take place? And let's go
                                                                   back, I guess.
                                                                             The four of you were inside the residence.
              Do you have any factual information, any
         Q
 6 evidence that you determined in the course of your
                                                                   You asked Mr. Spencer what happened. Did you ever ask
                                                                   Mrs. Spencer what she recalls about this incident or any
 7 investigation that Mr. Spencer did not have a good faith
                                                                   details about the incident?
 8 belief that somebody was trying to break into his
    vehicle when he left the front door of his residence?
                                                                             I believe Deputy Almeida was speaking with
                                                                       I'm not 100 percent sure though.
10
              MR. MOORE: Other than the lack of footprints.
                                                               10
                                                                   her.
                                                                             Okay. I didn't -- I didn't see a statement
                                                               11
11 BY MR. ZANIEL:
                                                                   from Mrs. Spencer in the report.
              Well, I quess we didn't really -- did you see
12
                                                                             Mrs. Spencer?
                                                               13
                                                                        Α
13 any footprints on the ground?
14
              Mine and Deputy Almeida's.
                                                               14
                                                                             Yes. Is there a statement from Mrs. Spencer?
              Okay. Did Mrs. Spencer ever point out a
                                                               15
                                                                        Α
                                                                             No, there's not.
15
                                                                             Did she offer to provide a statement?
16
   different footprint?
                                                               16
               I believe she pointed out footprints that I
                                                               17
                                                                             I don't recall.
17
                                                                             Okay. All right. So how long does that
18 compared to document Almeida's boots, because they're a
                                                               18
                                                               19
                                                                   conversation last in the living room of the Spencer
   lot smaller than mine, and they seemed to match.
19
               Did you take any photographs of the
                                                               20
                                                                   house?
20
         0
                                                               21
                                                                        Α
                                                                             Five to seven minutes at most.
21
    footprints?
                                                                             Okay. And then from that point do you and
22
         Α
               I don't believe so.
                                                               22
               That would have been important?
                                                               23
                                                                   Deputy Almeida leave the Spencer residence?
23
               If they would turn out. I mean, taking
                                                               24
                                                                        Α
24
                                                               25
                                                                        Q
                                                                             Was Mr. Spencer under arrest at this point?
   picture of snow with a flash.
```

Page 62	T	Page 64
A Yes.	1	A I don't think so.
Q Okay. So during the five to seven minutes in	2	Q Did you have any conversations with Egon
the residence of the Spencer house, somebody, either you	3	Klementi in follow-up well, before I even ask that,
or Deputy Almeida, made the decision to arrest Mr.	4	so on that evening you place Mr. Spencer under arrest,
Spencer?	5	you place him in your patrol car, and you drove him to
A It's my case. I made the decision.	6	the jail?
Q What did you base your decision on?	7	A Yes.
A The inconsistencies with what I had seen on	8	Q Was there a follow-up interview at the jail?
scene and Mr. Spencer's rendition.	9	A I believe so, yes.
Q Okay. And I guess just to try to get a little	10	Q Okay. And is that taped?
more detail, had you looked at that point when you	11	A No, it is not.
arrested him, had you looked in the area around the	12	Q Is there audio?
truck for any footprints?	13	A There is not.
A Yes.	14	Q Is there a video?
Q Okay. So when did you do that?	15	A No.
A When?	16	Q Is that standard procedure for an
Q When.	17	interrogation room?
A I believe after we spoke in the house, we went	18	A It wasn't in the interrogation room.
outside to look to see because he told me somebody	19	Q Where was it at?
was at his truck, to look for the footprints. And then	20	A It was in the booking center.
I think we went I'm not sure if we went back in the	21	Q Okay. Tell me about that conversation.
house and I placed him under arrest at that point or I	22	A I'd have to refer back to my report.
placed him under arrest outside. I'm not 100 percent	23	Q Go ahead.
sure.	24	A Thank you.
Q Okay. What was the weather that night?	25	MR. PINTAR: How you doing, Officer? You need
Page 63		Page 65
A It was cold.	1	a break?
Q What about precipitation?	2	THE WITNESS: I've just got to take one minute
A It wasn't snowing. It was	3	to answer my phone real quick, if you guys are
Q There was snow on the ground?	4	MR. ZANIEL: If you need to take a phone call,
A Yes.		
	5	you should have let me know. I would have stopped.
Q But there was no snow it was not snowing	6	you should have let me know. I would have stopped. THE WITNESS: No, it's cool.
Q But there was no snow it was not snowing	6	THE WITNESS: No, it's cool.
Q But there was no snow it was not snowing during the time you were present on scene? A If it was, it was a really light snow or no snow.	6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: No, it's cool. (Recess 11:34 - 11:45 a.m.) BY MR. ZANIEL: Q All right. So we left off at the conversation
Q But there was no snow it was not snowing during the time you were present on scene? A If it was, it was a really light snow or no	6 7 8	THE WITNESS: No, it's cool. (Recess 11:34 - 11:45 a.m.) BY MR. ZANIEL:
Q But there was no snow it was not snowing during the time you were present on scene? A If it was, it was a really light snow or no snow.	6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: No, it's cool. (Recess 11:34 - 11:45 a.m.) BY MR. ZANIEL: Q All right. So we left off at the conversation at the jail. You've had a chance to refresh your recollection?
Q But there was no snow it was not snowing during the time you were present on scene? A If it was, it was a really light snow or no snow. Q All right. So you place Mr. Spencer under arrest at that time. A Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: No, it's cool. (Recess 11:34 - 11:45 a.m.) BY MR. ZANIEL: Q All right. So we left off at the conversation at the jail. You've had a chance to refresh your recollection? A Yes, I've looked at my report.
Q But there was no snow it was not snowing during the time you were present on scene? A If it was, it was a really light snow or no snow. Q All right. So you place Mr. Spencer under arrest at that time.	6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: No, it's cool. (Recess 11:34 - 11:45 a.m.) BY MR. ZANIEL: Q All right. So we left off at the conversation at the jail. You've had a chance to refresh your recollection? A Yes, I've looked at my report. Q And what can you tell us about that?
Q But there was no snow it was not snowing during the time you were present on scene? A If it was, it was a really light snow or no snow. Q All right. So you place Mr. Spencer under arrest at that time. A Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: No, it's cool. (Recess 11:34 - 11:45 a.m.) BY MR. ZANIEL: Q All right. So we left off at the conversation at the jail. You've had a chance to refresh your recollection? A Yes, I've looked at my report. Q And what can you tell us about that? A At the jail I advised Mr. Spencer of his
Q But there was no snow it was not snowing during the time you were present on scene? A If it was, it was a really light snow or no snow. Q All right. So you place Mr. Spencer under arrest at that time. A Yes. Q Did he have any marks on him?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: No, it's cool. (Recess 11:34 - 11:45 a.m.) BY MR. ZANIEL: Q All right. So we left off at the conversation at the jail. You've had a chance to refresh your recollection? A Yes, I've looked at my report. Q And what can you tell us about that? A At the jail I advised Mr. Spencer of his Miranda rights and asked if he wanted to provide a
Q But there was no snow it was not snowing during the time you were present on scene? A If it was, it was a really light snow or no snow. Q All right. So you place Mr. Spencer under arrest at that time. A Yes. Q Did he have any marks on him? A Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: No, it's cool. (Recess 11:34 - 11:45 a.m.) BY MR. ZANIEL: Q All right. So we left off at the conversation at the jail. You've had a chance to refresh your recollection? A Yes, I've looked at my report. Q And what can you tell us about that? A At the jail I advised Mr. Spencer of his Miranda rights and asked if he wanted to provide a written statement.
Q But there was no snow it was not snowing during the time you were present on scene? A If it was, it was a really light snow or no snow. Q All right. So you place Mr. Spencer under arrest at that time. A Yes. Q Did he have any marks on him? A Yes. Q Tell me about those. A I'm not sure which arm it was, but he had a scratch on one of his forearms.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: No, it's cool. (Recess 11:34 - 11:45 a.m.) BY MR. ZANIEL: Q All right. So we left off at the conversation at the jail. You've had a chance to refresh your recollection? A Yes, I've looked at my report. Q And what can you tell us about that? A At the jail I advised Mr. Spencer of his Miranda rights and asked if he wanted to provide a written statement. Q Okay. You didn't do that at the home, the
Q But there was no snow it was not snowing during the time you were present on scene? A If it was, it was a really light snow or no snow. Q All right. So you place Mr. Spencer under arrest at that time. A Yes. Q Did he have any marks on him? A Yes. Q Tell me about those. A I'm not sure which arm it was, but he had a	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: No, it's cool. (Recess 11:34 - 11:45 a.m.) BY MR. ZANIEL: Q All right. So we left off at the conversation at the jail. You've had a chance to refresh your recollection? A Yes, I've looked at my report. Q And what can you tell us about that? A At the jail I advised Mr. Spencer of his Miranda rights and asked if he wanted to provide a written statement.
Q But there was no snow it was not snowing during the time you were present on scene? A If it was, it was a really light snow or no snow. Q All right. So you place Mr. Spencer under arrest at that time. A Yes. Q Did he have any marks on him? A Yes. Q Tell me about those. A I'm not sure which arm it was, but he had a scratch on one of his forearms.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: No, it's cool. (Recess 11:34 - 11:45 a.m.) BY MR. ZANIEL: Q All right. So we left off at the conversation at the jail. You've had a chance to refresh your recollection? A Yes, I've looked at my report. Q And what can you tell us about that? A At the jail I advised Mr. Spencer of his Miranda rights and asked if he wanted to provide a written statement. Q Okay. You didn't do that at the home, the
Q But there was no snow it was not snowing during the time you were present on scene? A If it was, it was a really light snow or no snow. Q All right. So you place Mr. Spencer under arrest at that time. A Yes. Q Did he have any marks on him? A Yes. Q Tell me about those. A I'm not sure which arm it was, but he had a scratch on one of his forearms. Q Okay. And did you ask him how he got that	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: No, it's cool. (Recess 11:34 - 11:45 a.m.) BY MR. ZANIEL: Q All right. So we left off at the conversation at the jail. You've had a chance to refresh your recollection? A Yes, I've looked at my report. Q And what can you tell us about that? A At the jail I advised Mr. Spencer of his Miranda rights and asked if he wanted to provide a written statement. Q Okay. You didn't do that at the home, the Miranda rights?
Q But there was no snow it was not snowing during the time you were present on scene? A If it was, it was a really light snow or no snow. Q All right. So you place Mr. Spencer under arrest at that time. A Yes. Q Did he have any marks on him? A Yes. Q Tell me about those. A I'm not sure which arm it was, but he had a scratch on one of his forearms. Q Okay. And did you ask him how he got that scratch? A Yes. Q And what was his response?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: No, it's cool. (Recess 11:34 - 11:45 a.m.) BY MR. ZANIEL: Q All right. So we left off at the conversation at the jail. You've had a chance to refresh your recollection? A Yes, I've looked at my report. Q And what can you tell us about that? A At the jail I advised Mr. Spencer of his Miranda rights and asked if he wanted to provide a written statement. Q Okay. You didn't do that at the home, the Miranda rights? A No.
Q But there was no snow it was not snowing during the time you were present on scene? A If it was, it was a really light snow or no snow. Q All right. So you place Mr. Spencer under arrest at that time. A Yes. Q Did he have any marks on him? A Yes. Q Tell me about those. A I'm not sure which arm it was, but he had a scratch on one of his forearms. Q Okay. And did you ask him how he got that scratch? A Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE WITNESS: No, it's cool. (Recess 11:34 - 11:45 a.m.) BY MR. ZANIEL: Q All right. So we left off at the conversation at the jail. You've had a chance to refresh your recollection? A Yes, I've looked at my report. Q And what can you tell us about that? A At the jail I advised Mr. Spencer of his Miranda rights and asked if he wanted to provide a written statement. Q Okay. You didn't do that at the home, the Miranda rights? A No. Q Okay. I don't want to repeat myself. Did
Q But there was no snow it was not snowing during the time you were present on scene? A If it was, it was a really light snow or no snow. Q All right. So you place Mr. Spencer under arrest at that time. A Yes. Q Did he have any marks on him? A Yes. Q Tell me about those. A I'm not sure which arm it was, but he had a scratch on one of his forearms. Q Okay. And did you ask him how he got that scratch? A Yes. Q And what was his response?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: No, it's cool. (Recess 11:34 - 11:45 a.m.) BY MR. ZANIEL: Q All right. So we left off at the conversation at the jail. You've had a chance to refresh your recollection? A Yes, I've looked at my report. Q And what can you tell us about that? A At the jail I advised Mr. Spencer of his Miranda rights and asked if he wanted to provide a written statement. Q Okay. You didn't do that at the home, the Miranda rights? A No. Q Okay. I don't want to repeat myself. Did Egon Klementi ever have a conversation with you at some
Q But there was no snow it was not snowing during the time you were present on scene? A If it was, it was a really light snow or no snow. Q All right. So you place Mr. Spencer under arrest at that time. A Yes. Q Did he have any marks on him? A Yes. Q Tell me about those. A I'm not sure which arm it was, but he had a scratch on one of his forearms. Q Okay. And did you ask him how he got that scratch? A Yes. Q And what was his response? A He said the guy's fingernail or hand I	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: No, it's cool. (Recess 11:34 - 11:45 a.m.) BY MR. ZANIEL: Q All right. So we left off at the conversation at the jail. You've had a chance to refresh your recollection? A Yes, I've looked at my report. Q And what can you tell us about that? A At the jail I advised Mr. Spencer of his Miranda rights and asked if he wanted to provide a written statement. Q Okay. You didn't do that at the home, the Miranda rights? A No. Q Okay. I don't want to repeat myself. Did Egon Klementi ever have a conversation with you at some point after this issue?
	Q Okay. So during the five to seven minutes in the residence of the Spencer house, somebody, either you or Deputy Almeida, made the decision to arrest Mr. Spencer? A It's my case. I made the decision. Q What did you base your decision on? A The inconsistencies with what I had seen on scene and Mr. Spencer's rendition. Q Okay. And I guess just to try to get a little more detail, had you looked at that point when you arrested him, had you looked in the area around the truck for any footprints? A Yes. Q Okay. So when did you do that? A When? Q When. A I believe after we spoke in the house, we went outside to look to see because he told me somebody was at his truck, to look for the footprints. And then I think we went I'm not sure if we went back in the house and I placed him under arrest at that point or I placed him under arrest outside. I'm not 100 percent sure. Q Okay. What was the weather that night? Page 63 A It was cold. Q What about precipitation? A It wasn't snowing. It was Q There was snow on the ground?	A Yes. Q Okay. So during the five to seven minutes in the residence of the Spencer house, somebody, either you or Deputy Almeida, made the decision to arrest Mr. Spencer? A It's my case. I made the decision. Q What did you base your decision on? A The inconsistencies with what I had seen on scene and Mr. Spencer's rendition. Q Okay. And I guess just to try to get a little more detail, had you looked at that point when you arrested him, had you looked in the area around the truck for any footprints? A Yes. Q Okay. So when did you do that? A When? Q When. A I believe after we spoke in the house, we went outside to look to see because he told me somebody was at his truck, to look for the footprints. And then I think we went I'm not sure if we went back in the house and I placed him under arrest at that point or I placed him under arrest outside. I'm not 100 percent sure. Q Okay. What was the weather that night? Page 63 A It was cold. Q What about precipitation? A It wasn't snowing. It was 3

1	Page 66 O Okay. Let's talk about the camera. You said	1	Page 68 A I don't know.
1	Q Okay. Let's talk about the camera. You said that Dr. Shaw had a camera that you actually went in and	2	Q Okay. So the video shows Mr. Spencer exiting
3	seen but couldn't duplicate the images, but told her to	3	his house and getting into the street, and then that's
4	keep it for the DA?	4	it, you don't see anything else?
5	A Yes.	5	A No, then I don't know what time lapsed, but it
6	Q So you saw what's on that video?	6	shows him going back towards the house.
7	A Yes.	7	Q Okay. How long was it, the best you can
8	Q What did you see?	8	recall? Because that's not reflected in any of your
9	A On the video it's lit right to the edge of the	9	report, correct?
10	Spencers' house and then it goes like almost pitch	10	A No, this is weeks later when I met with her.
11	black, and in the video I could see Mr. Spencer come out	11	Q Was there a supplemental report ever done?
12	of his house and go into the street, into the black.	12	A I don't recall.
13	Q Okay.	13	Q Okay. Well
14	A And that was about all you can see.	14	A I believe there is, but I can check and see if
15	Q Okay. So you saw that. You didn't see the	15	there's one in here.
16	incident then on that video?	16	Q Yeah, could you see, because I guess the
17	A No, sir.	17	question is are we missing some information. I mean,
18	Q How long a footage was it prior to Mr. Spencer	18	you did some follow-up investigation. You went back the
19	coming out of the house, that you observed? In other	19	next day and talked to the Wells. You went and talked
20	words, did you go back five minutes before that or 10	20	to the Shaws you just said. Is there another report
21	minutes before that?	21	that's out there?
22	A I don't know.	22	A I don't think so.
23	Q Was there any effort to do that, that you	23	Q Is there a reason you didn't write another
24	recall, go back five minutes to see if you could see	24	report after obtaining all this information?
25	anything on the video in the five minutes before Mr.	25	A I'm not 100 percent sure I didn't. I just
	Page 67		Page 69
1	Page 67 Spencer comes out?	1	Page 69 can't tell you for sure I did.
1 2		1 2	
1	Spencer comes out?		can't tell you for sure I did.
2	Spencer comes out? A Dr. Shaw was running the playback.	2	can't tell you for sure I did. Q Okay. If you did, where would it be in the
2 3	Spencer comes out? A Dr. Shaw was running the playback. Q Right. A And she was I mean, we had gone back like hours, and then we were fast-forwarding up to where it	2	can't tell you for sure I did. Q Okay. If you did, where would it be in the records department at Douglas County Sheriff's Office?
2 3 4	Spencer comes out? A Dr. Shaw was running the playback. Q Right. A And she was I mean, we had gone back like	2 3 4	can't tell you for sure I did. Q Okay. If you did, where would it be in the records department at Douglas County Sheriff's Office? A Yeah, it would be I'm assuming I didn't
2 3 4 5	Spencer comes out? A Dr. Shaw was running the playback. Q Right. A And she was I mean, we had gone back like hours, and then we were fast-forwarding up to where it	2 3 4 5	can't tell you for sure I did. Q Okay. If you did, where would it be in the records department at Douglas County Sheriff's Office? A Yeah, it would be I'm assuming I didn't because it would be under the same case number and it
2 3 4 5 6	A Dr. Shaw was running the playback. Q Right. A And she was I mean, we had gone back like hours, and then we were fast-forwarding up to where it was. So I did see five, 10, 20 minutes before, but it was all in, like, fast-forward framing to get to where we could see anything that had occurred.	2 3 4 5 6	can't tell you for sure I did. Q Okay. If you did, where would it be in the records department at Douglas County Sheriff's Office? A Yeah, it would be I'm assuming I didn't because it would be under the same case number and it would just be supplemental, two or three or whatever it happened to be. Q All right. So let's go back to that video
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Dr. Shaw was running the playback. Q Right. A And she was I mean, we had gone back like hours, and then we were fast-forwarding up to where it was. So I did see five, 10, 20 minutes before, but it was all in, like, fast-forward framing to get to where we could see anything that had occurred. Q Did you see anything as you were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	can't tell you for sure I did. Q Okay. If you did, where would it be in the records department at Douglas County Sheriff's Office? A Yeah, it would be I'm assuming I didn't because it would be under the same case number and it would just be supplemental, two or three or whatever it happened to be. Q All right. So let's go back to that video again. So the video shows flashes from the street in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Dr. Shaw was running the playback. Q Right. A And she was I mean, we had gone back like hours, and then we were fast-forwarding up to where it was. So I did see five, 10, 20 minutes before, but it was all in, like, fast-forward framing to get to where we could see anything that had occurred. Q Did you see anything as you were fast-forwarding, did you see anything at all, anybody,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	can't tell you for sure I did. Q Okay. If you did, where would it be in the records department at Douglas County Sheriff's Office? A Yeah, it would be I'm assuming I didn't because it would be under the same case number and it would just be supplemental, two or three or whatever it happened to be. Q All right. So let's go back to that video again. So the video shows flashes from the street in general. Can't tell which side. How many flashes were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Spencer comes out? A Dr. Shaw was running the playback. Q Right. A And she was I mean, we had gone back like hours, and then we were fast-forwarding up to where it was. So I did see five, 10, 20 minutes before, but it was all in, like, fast-forward framing to get to where we could see anything that had occurred. Q Did you see anything as you were fast-forwarding, did you see anything at all, anybody, any person, any light, any camera flash, anything?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	can't tell you for sure I did. Q Okay. If you did, where would it be in the records department at Douglas County Sheriff's Office? A Yeah, it would be I'm assuming I didn't because it would be under the same case number and it would just be supplemental, two or three or whatever it happened to be. Q All right. So let's go back to that video again. So the video shows flashes from the street in general. Can't tell which side. How many flashes were there, if you remember?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Dr. Shaw was running the playback. Q Right. A And she was I mean, we had gone back like hours, and then we were fast-forwarding up to where it was. So I did see five, 10, 20 minutes before, but it was all in, like, fast-forward framing to get to where we could see anything that had occurred. Q Did you see anything as you were fast-forwarding, did you see anything at all, anybody, any person, any light, any camera flash, anything? A I do believe there is in the dark there is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	can't tell you for sure I did. Q Okay. If you did, where would it be in the records department at Douglas County Sheriff's Office? A Yeah, it would be I'm assuming I didn't because it would be under the same case number and it would just be supplemental, two or three or whatever it happened to be. Q All right. So let's go back to that video again. So the video shows flashes from the street in general. Can't tell which side. How many flashes were there, if you remember? A (Shakes head no.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Dr. Shaw was running the playback. Q Right. A And she was I mean, we had gone back like hours, and then we were fast-forwarding up to where it was. So I did see five, 10, 20 minutes before, but it was all in, like, fast-forward framing to get to where we could see anything that had occurred. Q Did you see anything as you were fast-forwarding, did you see anything at all, anybody, any person, any light, any camera flash, anything? A I do believe there is in the dark there is some camera flashes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	can't tell you for sure I did. Q Okay. If you did, where would it be in the records department at Douglas County Sheriff's Office? A Yeah, it would be I'm assuming I didn't because it would be under the same case number and it would just be supplemental, two or three or whatever it happened to be. Q All right. So let's go back to that video again. So the video shows flashes from the street in general. Can't tell which side. How many flashes were there, if you remember? A (Shakes head no.) Q Then it shows Mr. Spencer running out at an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Dr. Shaw was running the playback. Q Right. A And she was I mean, we had gone back like hours, and then we were fast-forwarding up to where it was. So I did see five, 10, 20 minutes before, but it was all in, like, fast-forward framing to get to where we could see anything that had occurred. Q Did you see anything as you were fast-forwarding, did you see anything at all, anybody, any person, any light, any camera flash, anything? A I do believe there is in the dark there is some camera flashes. Q Was that before Mr. Spencer was on the video	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	can't tell you for sure I did. Q Okay. If you did, where would it be in the records department at Douglas County Sheriff's Office? A Yeah, it would be I'm assuming I didn't because it would be under the same case number and it would just be supplemental, two or three or whatever it happened to be. Q All right. So let's go back to that video again. So the video shows flashes from the street in general. Can't tell which side. How many flashes were there, if you remember? A (Shakes head no.) Q Then it shows Mr. Spencer running out at an unknown time after the flashes, and then it shows Mr.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Dr. Shaw was running the playback. Q Right. A And she was I mean, we had gone back like hours, and then we were fast-forwarding up to where it was. So I did see five, 10, 20 minutes before, but it was all in, like, fast-forward framing to get to where we could see anything that had occurred. Q Did you see anything as you were fast-forwarding, did you see anything at all, anybody, any person, any light, any camera flash, anything? A I do believe there is in the dark there is some camera flashes. Q Was that before Mr. Spencer was on the video exiting his house or after?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	can't tell you for sure I did. Q Okay. If you did, where would it be in the records department at Douglas County Sheriff's Office? A Yeah, it would be I'm assuming I didn't because it would be under the same case number and it would just be supplemental, two or three or whatever it happened to be. Q All right. So let's go back to that video again. So the video shows flashes from the street in general. Can't tell which side. How many flashes were there, if you remember? A (Shakes head no.) Q Then it shows Mr. Spencer running out at an unknown time after the flashes, and then it shows Mr. Spencer well, I said running out. I need to ask you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Dr. Shaw was running the playback. Q Right. A And she was I mean, we had gone back like hours, and then we were fast-forwarding up to where it was. So I did see five, 10, 20 minutes before, but it was all in, like, fast-forward framing to get to where we could see anything that had occurred. Q Did you see anything as you were fast-forwarding, did you see anything at all, anybody, any person, any light, any camera flash, anything? A I do believe there is in the dark there is some camera flashes. Q Was that before Mr. Spencer was on the video exiting his house or after? A I believe it's before he exited the house.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	can't tell you for sure I did. Q Okay. If you did, where would it be in the records department at Douglas County Sheriff's Office? A Yeah, it would be I'm assuming I didn't because it would be under the same case number and it would just be supplemental, two or three or whatever it happened to be. Q All right. So let's go back to that video again. So the video shows flashes from the street in general. Can't tell which side. How many flashes were there, if you remember? A (Shakes head no.) Q Then it shows Mr. Spencer running out at an unknown time after the flashes, and then it shows Mr. Spencer well, I said running out. I need to ask you. When you saw the footage of Mr. Spencer going out, tell
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Dr. Shaw was running the playback. Q Right. A And she was I mean, we had gone back like hours, and then we were fast-forwarding up to where it was. So I did see five, 10, 20 minutes before, but it was all in, like, fast-forward framing to get to where we could see anything that had occurred. Q Did you see anything as you were fast-forwarding, did you see anything at all, anybody, any person, any light, any camera flash, anything? A I do believe there is in the dark there is some camera flashes. Q Was that before Mr. Spencer was on the video exiting his house or after? A I believe it's before he exited the house. Q And do you know where those camera flashes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	can't tell you for sure I did. Q Okay. If you did, where would it be in the records department at Douglas County Sheriff's Office? A Yeah, it would be I'm assuming I didn't because it would be under the same case number and it would just be supplemental, two or three or whatever it happened to be. Q All right. So let's go back to that video again. So the video shows flashes from the street in general. Can't tell which side. How many flashes were there, if you remember? A (Shakes head no.) Q Then it shows Mr. Spencer running out at an unknown time after the flashes, and then it shows Mr. Spencer well, I said running out. I need to ask you. When you saw the footage of Mr. Spencer going out, tell me about that. Was he running, walking, walking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Dr. Shaw was running the playback. Q Right. A And she was I mean, we had gone back like hours, and then we were fast-forwarding up to where it was. So I did see five, 10, 20 minutes before, but it was all in, like, fast-forward framing to get to where we could see anything that had occurred. Q Did you see anything as you were fast-forwarding, did you see anything at all, anybody, any person, any light, any camera flash, anything? A I do believe there is in the dark there is some camera flashes. Q Was that before Mr. Spencer was on the video exiting his house or after? A I believe it's before he exited the house. Q And do you know where those camera flashes were directed, came from? Were they from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	can't tell you for sure I did. Q Okay. If you did, where would it be in the records department at Douglas County Sheriff's Office? A Yeah, it would be I'm assuming I didn't because it would be under the same case number and it would just be supplemental, two or three or whatever it happened to be. Q All right. So let's go back to that video again. So the video shows flashes from the street in general. Can't tell which side. How many flashes were there, if you remember? A (Shakes head no.) Q Then it shows Mr. Spencer running out at an unknown time after the flashes, and then it shows Mr. Spencer well, I said running out. I need to ask you. When you saw the footage of Mr. Spencer going out, tell me about that. Was he running, walking, walking quickly?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Dr. Shaw was running the playback. Q Right. A And she was I mean, we had gone back like hours, and then we were fast-forwarding up to where it was. So I did see five, 10, 20 minutes before, but it was all in, like, fast-forward framing to get to where we could see anything that had occurred. Q Did you see anything as you were fast-forwarding, did you see anything at all, anybody, any person, any light, any camera flash, anything? A I do believe there is in the dark there is some camera flashes. Q Was that before Mr. Spencer was on the video exiting his house or after? A I believe it's before he exited the house. Q And do you know where those camera flashes were directed, came from? Were they from A Just the street general, the darkness and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	can't tell you for sure I did. Q Okay. If you did, where would it be in the records department at Douglas County Sheriff's Office? A Yeah, it would be I'm assuming I didn't because it would be under the same case number and it would just be supplemental, two or three or whatever it happened to be. Q All right. So let's go back to that video again. So the video shows flashes from the street in general. Can't tell which side. How many flashes were there, if you remember? A (Shakes head no.) Q Then it shows Mr. Spencer running out at an unknown time after the flashes, and then it shows Mr. Spencer well, I said running out. I need to ask you. When you saw the footage of Mr. Spencer going out, tell me about that. Was he running, walking, walking quickly? A From my recollection, I believe it was just a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Dr. Shaw was running the playback. Q Right. A And she was I mean, we had gone back like hours, and then we were fast-forwarding up to where it was. So I did see five, 10, 20 minutes before, but it was all in, like, fast-forward framing to get to where we could see anything that had occurred. Q Did you see anything as you were fast-forwarding, did you see anything at all, anybody, any person, any light, any camera flash, anything? A I do believe there is in the dark there is some camera flashes. Q Was that before Mr. Spencer was on the video exiting his house or after? A I believe it's before he exited the house. Q And do you know where those camera flashes were directed, came from? Were they from A Just the street general, the darkness and the camera, the general street area.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	can't tell you for sure I did. Q Okay. If you did, where would it be in the records department at Douglas County Sheriff's Office? A Yeah, it would be I'm assuming I didn't because it would be under the same case number and it would just be supplemental, two or three or whatever it happened to be. Q All right. So let's go back to that video again. So the video shows flashes from the street in general. Can't tell which side. How many flashes were there, if you remember? A (Shakes head no.) Q Then it shows Mr. Spencer running out at an unknown time after the flashes, and then it shows Mr. Spencer well, I said running out. I need to ask you. When you saw the footage of Mr. Spencer going out, tell me about that. Was he running, walking, walking quickly? A From my recollection, I believe it was just a quick walk.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Dr. Shaw was running the playback. Q Right. A And she was I mean, we had gone back like hours, and then we were fast-forwarding up to where it was. So I did see five, 10, 20 minutes before, but it was all in, like, fast-forward framing to get to where we could see anything that had occurred. Q Did you see anything as you were fast-forwarding, did you see anything at all, anybody, any person, any light, any camera flash, anything? A I do believe there is in the dark there is some camera flashes. Q Was that before Mr. Spencer was on the video exiting his house or after? A I believe it's before he exited the house. Q And do you know where those camera flashes were directed, came from? Were they from A Just the street general, the darkness and the camera, the general street area. Q And was it on the Spencer side of the street	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	can't tell you for sure I did. Q Okay. If you did, where would it be in the records department at Douglas County Sheriff's Office? A Yeah, it would be I'm assuming I didn't because it would be under the same case number and it would just be supplemental, two or three or whatever it happened to be. Q All right. So let's go back to that video again. So the video shows flashes from the street in general. Can't tell which side. How many flashes were there, if you remember? A (Shakes head no.) Q Then it shows Mr. Spencer running out at an unknown time after the flashes, and then it shows Mr. Spencer well, I said running out. I need to ask you. When you saw the footage of Mr. Spencer going out, tell me about that. Was he running, walking, walking quickly? A From my recollection, I believe it was just a quick walk. Q Okay. And then there's the video that shows
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Dr. Shaw was running the playback. Q Right. A And she was I mean, we had gone back like hours, and then we were fast-forwarding up to where it was. So I did see five, 10, 20 minutes before, but it was all in, like, fast-forward framing to get to where we could see anything that had occurred. Q Did you see anything as you were fast-forwarding, did you see anything at all, anybody, any person, any light, any camera flash, anything? A I do believe there is in the dark there is some camera flashes. Q Was that before Mr. Spencer was on the video exiting his house or after? A I believe it's before he exited the house. Q And do you know where those camera flashes were directed, came from? Were they from A Just the street general, the darkness and the camera, the general street area. Q And was it on the Spencer side of the street or on the Klementi side of the street?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	can't tell you for sure I did. Q Okay. If you did, where would it be in the records department at Douglas County Sheriff's Office? A Yeah, it would be I'm assuming I didn't because it would be under the same case number and it would just be supplemental, two or three or whatever it happened to be. Q All right. So let's go back to that video again. So the video shows flashes from the street in general. Can't tell which side. How many flashes were there, if you remember? A (Shakes head no.) Q Then it shows Mr. Spencer running out at an unknown time after the flashes, and then it shows Mr. Spencer well, I said running out. I need to ask you. When you saw the footage of Mr. Spencer going out, tell me about that. Was he running, walking, walking quickly? A From my recollection, I believe it was just a quick walk. Q Okay. And then there's the video that shows him going back into the house?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Dr. Shaw was running the playback. Q Right. A And she was I mean, we had gone back like hours, and then we were fast-forwarding up to where it was. So I did see five, 10, 20 minutes before, but it was all in, like, fast-forward framing to get to where we could see anything that had occurred. Q Did you see anything as you were fast-forwarding, did you see anything at all, anybody, any person, any light, any camera flash, anything? A I do believe there is in the dark there is some camera flashes. Q Was that before Mr. Spencer was on the video exiting his house or after? A I believe it's before he exited the house. Q And do you know where those camera flashes were directed, came from? Were they from A Just the street general, the darkness and the camera, the general street area. Q And was it on the Spencer side of the street or on the Klementi side of the street? A No idea.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	can't tell you for sure I did. Q Okay. If you did, where would it be in the records department at Douglas County Sheriff's Office? A Yeah, it would be I'm assuming I didn't because it would be under the same case number and it would just be supplemental, two or three or whatever it happened to be. Q All right. So let's go back to that video again. So the video shows flashes from the street in general. Can't tell which side. How many flashes were there, if you remember? A (Shakes head no.) Q Then it shows Mr. Spencer running out at an unknown time after the flashes, and then it shows Mr. Spencer well, I said running out. I need to ask you. When you saw the footage of Mr. Spencer going out, tell me about that. Was he running, walking, walking quickly? A From my recollection, I believe it was just a quick walk. Q Okay. And then there's the video that shows him going back into the house? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Dr. Shaw was running the playback. Q Right. A And she was I mean, we had gone back like hours, and then we were fast-forwarding up to where it was. So I did see five, 10, 20 minutes before, but it was all in, like, fast-forward framing to get to where we could see anything that had occurred. Q Did you see anything as you were fast-forwarding, did you see anything at all, anybody, any person, any light, any camera flash, anything? A I do believe there is in the dark there is some camera flashes. Q Was that before Mr. Spencer was on the video exiting his house or after? A I believe it's before he exited the house. Q And do you know where those camera flashes were directed, came from? Were they from A Just the street general, the darkness and the camera, the general street area. Q And was it on the Spencer side of the street or on the Klementi side of the street? A No idea. Q Okay. How soon after those flashes was it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	can't tell you for sure I did. Q Okay. If you did, where would it be in the records department at Douglas County Sheriff's Office? A Yeah, it would be I'm assuming I didn't because it would be under the same case number and it would just be supplemental, two or three or whatever it happened to be. Q All right. So let's go back to that video again. So the video shows flashes from the street in general. Can't tell which side. How many flashes were there, if you remember? A (Shakes head no.) Q Then it shows Mr. Spencer running out at an unknown time after the flashes, and then it shows Mr. Spencer well, I said running out. I need to ask you. When you saw the footage of Mr. Spencer going out, tell me about that. Was he running, walking, walking quickly? A From my recollection, I believe it was just a quick walk. Q Okay. And then there's the video that shows him going back into the house?

```
Page 70
                                                                                                                    Page 72
              Under a minute.
                                                                   hospital, and I believe I took a photograph of his
 1
              Okay. As we sit here today, do you know if
                                                                   shoes, the bottoms, the soles.
 2
         0
    the Shaw -- that video was ever preserved?
                                                                3
                                                                             At the hospital?
              I believe after trying to get it to download
                                                                4
                                                                        Α
  and being unsuccessful, and I didn't want to take
                                                                5
                                                                             Did you take any photographs of the scene --
6 Dr. Shaw's computer and book that into evidence, I
                                                                6
                                                                   well, I guess we should foundationally. Where was Mr.
                                                                   Klementi lying, supine you mentioned, relative to the
  called the Deputy DA involved in the case and told her
   what we had on scene there, and I believe she advised me
                                                                   Spencer driveway? Was it farther west?
    just to tell them to hold on to it and if she wanted it,
                                                                             Yes, it was west of the driveway.
   she would send one of her investigators to go get it.
                                                               10
                                                                        0
                                                                             Could you estimate the amount of distance
10
11
              Let's go through the other follow-up
                                                               11
                                                                  between them?
12 investigation, since we don't think -- there may be
                                                               12
                                                                        Α
                                                                             No. It was somewhere between west of the
                                                                   driveway and Charles, where Charles intersects down
13
   another report, but we're not sure.
                                                               13
                                                                   there, so I couldn't tell you.
14
              So what I know of is you went back, you talked
                                                               14
  to the Wells the next day, you talked to the Shaws,
                                                               15
                                                                             So if we took the edge of the Spencer driveway
                                                                  and that intersection at the end of the street there,
16 Dr. Shaw, with the video as part of a follow-up
                                                               16
    investigation. What else did you do in terms of
                                                                  was it the halfway point, was it closer to the Spencers'
                                                               17
18
    follow-up investigation?
                                                               18
                                                                   or closer to the other intersection?
              I believe that's it.
                                                               19
                                                                        Α
                                                                             I would say it was probably closer to the
19
20
              Going back to the footprints again, you said
                                                               20
                                                                   Spencers' than the other intersection,
21 that you saw Mr. Spencer walking quickly out of his
                                                               21
                                                                             Okay. So did you take any photographs of the
                                                                   area where Mr. Klementi was on the ground the evening of
   house. Did you see footprints that belonged to Mr.
                                                               22
                                                               23
                                                                   the incident?
23
   Spencer?
24
         Α
              I don't recall.
                                                               24
                                                                        Α
                                                               25
                                                                        Q
25
                                                                             Did you take any photographs of the area
         Q
              In your patrol car, do you have a camera?
                                                    Page 71
                                                                                                                    Page 73
                                                                  between the edge of the Spencer driveway and where Mr.
1
         Α
              Does any Douglas County Sheriff's Office have
                                                                  Klementi was laying on the ground?
                                                                             The edge of the driveway and where he was
   a camera as part of their normal patrol vehicle
                                                                3
                                                                       Α
3
   equipment?
                                                                  laying?
              One. It's a specialized DUI vehicle.
                                                               5
                                                                             Right.
 5
         Α
                                                                        Q
              Okay. And was that -- which officer was that
                                                                6
                                                                        Α
                                                                             No.
                                                               7
    designated officer that night?
                                                                        0
                                                                             That would have been indicative of footprints
              It's not a designated officer. It's used on
                                                                8
                                                                   leading up to the event, right?
   like DUI task force and it's a car that isn't assigned
                                                               9
                                                                             If there were footprints there, yes.
9
                                                                       Α
10
    to anybody specifically and it's not always in use.
                                                               10
                                                                        Q
                                                                             Did you see any footprints on the ground
              Is that like a dash cam that you're using for
                                                              11
                                                                  there?
11
   field sobriety testing imaging?
                                                               12
                                                                             No, the only thing I saw on the ground there
                                                              1.3
                                                                  were vehicle tracks.
13
14
         Q
              Okay. I'm just talking about like a regular
                                                              14
                                                                             Okay. So there were no footprints from the
15 Polaroid or a digital camera.
                                                              15
                                                                  Spencer driveway to where Mr. Klementi was lying on the
16
         Α
              Oh, okay. I'm sorry. We all have cameras,
                                                              16
                                                                   ground?
                                                              17
                                                                             Not in that area. On the opposite side, the
17
    yes.
              Okay. So you had a digital camera in your
                                                               18
                                                                   east side of the driveway, I mean, there could have
18
         Q
                                                                  been. There was vehicular tracks in the snow there and
19 vehicle that day?
                                                               19
                                                                   there was -- where Deputy Almeida had walked up there
20
              Did you take any photographs of anything on
                                                               21
                                                                  was his footprints.
21
22
    the night in question?
                                                               22
                                                                             Okay. But specifically -- well, strike that.
              Yes.
                                                               23
                                                                             Did you conclude that Mr. Klementi was walking
23
         Α
              What did you take photographs of?
                                                                  prior to the time of the incident? Was he in motion at
24
         Q
                                                                 the time of this incident?
              I took a photograph of Mr. Klementi in the
25
         Α
```

```
Page 74
                                                                                                                    Page 76
              I don't know. I don't know if he was standing
                                                                             You can say that, yes.
         Α
                                                                1
                                                                        Α
    or walking.
                                                                2
                                                                             All right. Sorry.
 2
3
              Okay. He said he was out taking pictures that
                                                                3
                                                                             MR. PINTAR: That's all right. Thank you.
         0
   night.
                                                                   BY MR. ZANIEL:
 4
                                                                5
 5
         Α
              Yes.
                                                                             At some point during the course of the
                                                                   investigation were you ever made aware of any complaints
              Did he ever tell you how far he came -- how
                                                                6
 6
         0
                                                                   between the residents of this area that had taken place
    close he came to the Spencer residence that night?
 7
              How close he came -- no, he just said he
                                                                   before this evening?
 8
         Α
                                                                9
 9
    wasn't on their property.
                                                                        Α
                                                                             Before I got there you mean?
                                                                             No, during the course your investigation.
10
              Were there any footprints from the Spencer
                                                               10
                                                                        Q
    driveway up until where the Klementi body was laying in
                                                                        Α
11
                                                               11
                                                                             Oh, yes.
    the street, that you observed?
                                                               12
                                                                             Did you become aware that the Klementis and
              In the street?
                                                               13
                                                                   the Spencers had complaints prior to this incident?
13
              In the street.
                                                               14
                                                                             Yes, yes, I learned at some point that there
14
                                                               15
                                                                   was issues in the neighborhood.
15
              It was all hard-packed snow there.
16
              Okay. Just about done.
                                                               16
                                                                             And can you tell us how you learned that and
                                                                   when you learned that and what you learned. That's a
              MR. PINTAR: Would you mark those next.
                                                               17
17
18
              MR. ZANIEL: Hang on one second.
                                                               18
                                                                   compound question, so --
                                                                             Okay. Obviously, after this incident I
              (Marked Defendant's Exhibits 2 through 6.)
                                                               19
                                                                        Α
19
              MR. ZANIEL: Nick, you produced these?
                                                                   learned it, so I don't know exactly when and what time,
20
                                                                  but I know I started getting information about ongoing
              MR. PALMER: I believe so. I think that's our
21
22
   Bate stamp at the bottom.
                                                               22
                                                                   issues I believe it was the following day from Miss
                                                               23
                                                                   Wells.
              MR. ZANIEL: Yeah.
23
                                                               24
                                                                             And then the Klementis had given me
24
   BY MR. ZANIEL:
                                                               25 information that there was ongoing neighborhood
25
              Okay. So you've looked at Exhibits 2 through
                                                     Page 75
                                                                                                                    Page 77
                                                                1 disputes. And I believe I looked in our local database
 1 6, Officer?
                                                                2 and saw that there had been some harassment reports
 2
         Α
              Having looked through these, did you take
                                                                  prior, I don't know if it was months, years prior, but
 3
 4
    these photographs?
                                                                  involving the same neighborhood and the same people.
         Α
              I did not take those.
                                                                5 And then Dr. Shaw also advised me that -- of the ongoing
 5
                                                                   disputes.
              Have you seen these photographs before today?
                                                                6
 6
                                                                7
                                                                             Generally, could you tell us what the disputes
              I believe I saw them at trial.
 7
                                                                        0
              Okay. Exhibit No. 2 actually shows what I
                                                                8
                                                                   were about.
    assume is Mr. Klementi on the ground. Do you know if
                                                                9
                                                                        Α
                                                                             Harassment and snow removal and an issue about
 9
                                                               10 a fence.
10
    this was taken on the evening of the accident?
11
         Ά
              I don't know.
                                                               11
                                                                             Okay. Were there any statements that you
                                                                  obtained from any of the witnesses regarding any of
12
              Okay.
         0
              I mean, it's conducive to how I found him,
                                                               13
                                                                  these other disputes or was this just information that
13
         Α
                                                                   you were verbally told?
14
    SO --
                                                               14
15
              Okay. I would assume there would have been
                                                               15
                                                                        Α
                                                                             This was information that was just told to me
   more lighting, though, had this been on the evening of
                                                               16
                                                                  at points.
    the accident, including your police lights, spotlights,
                                                               17
                                                                             MR. ZANIEL: All right. I think that's all
                                                                  I've got for now. I may come back and just ask a few
    paramedic flashlights, I mean --
                                                               18
              Well, unless it's before I got there.
                                                               19
                                                                   follow-up after.
19
         Ά
                                                               20
20
              Okay. So you didn't take these and you're not
                                                                                         EXAMINATION
    sure when they were taken?
21
                                                               21
                                                                   BY MR. ROUTSIS:
22
              No, because if it was when I was on scene, my
                                                               22
                                                                        Q
                                                                             Back at it again. How are you? Are you a
    patrol car would be sitting right there somewhere.
                                                               23
                                                                   detective?
23
                                                               24
24
              Okay. So we can say that they weren't taken
                                                                             MR. PINTAR: Excuse me. Are you
                                                               25
                                                                  guys representing --
25
   when your patrol car was there?
```

	D		Day 00
1	Page 78 MR. ZANIEL: I'm representing Jeff as a	1	Page 80 Q Now, not to belabor the point, but there's
2	defendant. He's got the counterclaim.	2	been testimony here today regarding footprints, correct?
3	MR. PINTAR: Separate? Okay.	3	A Yes.
4	MR. ROUTSIS: Are you done?	4	Q And obviously, Jeff Spencer, if he left his
5	MR. PINTAR: Yeah. I'm sorry.	5	house to go onto the street, just by deduction, would
6	MR. ROUTSIS: Okay,	6	have had to have left some footprints in the area by his
7	BY MR. ROUTSIS:	7	truck. Is that a fair comment?
8	Q How are you? Is it investigator, detective,	8	A He would have had to have left footprints?
9	or deputy?	و	Q Yes.
10	A It's deputy.	10	A No.
11	Q And how long have you been a deputy again?	11	Q Well, you're familiar with the home there,
12	A 25 years.	12	correct?
13	Q Okay. Let's go back to the night you were	13	A Yes.
14	called out on this original case. Now, you were asked	14	Q And you're familiar that there's some steps
15	earlier your opinion as to whether or not Jeff committed	15	that come down from the front door?
16	a crime and you gave your opinion that you thought he	16	A Yes.
17	did, correct?	17	Q And those steps basically go right into the
18	A Yes.	18	driveway area, correct?
19	Q And you're aware that a jury, after two weeks	19	A Yes.
20	of trial, gave the opinion that he did not commit a	20	Q And in the driveway area was where Jeff's big
21	crime? You're familiar with that?	21	vehicle was parked, correct?
22	A I'm familiar with it.	22	A Yes.
23	Q Okay. Now, when you arrived on scene December	23	Q So in order to get out onto the street, he'd
24	18th, you actually responded to a dispatch call from the	24	have to walk through the driveway area, correct?
25	Spencers claiming that these individuals were claiming	25	A Yes.
	Page 79		Page 81
1		1	
1	that someone had committed some type of burglary or	1	Q Wouldn't that leave footprints?
2	that someone had committed some type of burglary or theft offense, correct?	1 2	Q Wouldn't that leave footprints? A It depends on the surface.
		1	
2	theft offense, correct?	2	A It depends on the surface.
2 3	theft offense, correct? A Yes.	2 3	A It depends on the surface. Q Well, you testified that your recollection at
2 3 4	theft offense, correct? A Yes. Q You then arrived on the scene at that point to	2 3 4	A It depends on the surface. Q Well, you testified that your recollection at first was that it was not snowing that night, but I
2 3 4 5	theft offense, correct? A Yes. Q You then arrived on the scene at that point to investigate a crime, correct?	2 3 4 5	A It depends on the surface. Q Well, you testified that your recollection at first was that it was not snowing that night, but I think you corrected yourself and indicated it may have
2 3 4 5 6	theft offense, correct? A Yes. Q You then arrived on the scene at that point to investigate a crime, correct? A Yep.	2 3 4 5 6	A It depends on the surface. Q Well, you testified that your recollection at first was that it was not snowing that night, but I think you corrected yourself and indicated it may have been lightly snowing that night, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7	theft offense, correct? A Yes. Q You then arrived on the scene at that point to investigate a crime, correct? A Yep. Q Okay. When you arrived on the scene, I	2 3 4 5 6	A It depends on the surface. Q Well, you testified that your recollection at first was that it was not snowing that night, but I think you corrected yourself and indicated it may have been lightly snowing that night, correct? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	theft offense, correct? A Yes. Q You then arrived on the scene at that point to investigate a crime, correct? A Yep. Q Okay. When you arrived on the scene, I believe it was your testimony and correct me if I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A It depends on the surface. Q Well, you testified that your recollection at first was that it was not snowing that night, but I think you corrected yourself and indicated it may have been lightly snowing that night, correct? A Yes. Q And there was fresh snow that had accumulated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	theft offense, correct? A Yes. Q You then arrived on the scene at that point to investigate a crime, correct? A Yep. Q Okay. When you arrived on the scene, I believe it was your testimony and correct me if I'm wrong here today you said Mr. Klementi, Helmut	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A It depends on the surface. Q Well, you testified that your recollection at first was that it was not snowing that night, but I think you corrected yourself and indicated it may have been lightly snowing that night, correct? A Yes. Q And there was fresh snow that had accumulated during the day, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	theft offense, correct? A Yes. Q You then arrived on the scene at that point to investigate a crime, correct? A Yep. Q Okay. When you arrived on the scene, I believe it was your testimony and correct me if I'm wrong here today you said Mr. Klementi, Helmut Klementi was laying in the street and nobody was around	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A It depends on the surface. Q Well, you testified that your recollection at first was that it was not snowing that night, but I think you corrected yourself and indicated it may have been lightly snowing that night, correct? A Yes. Q And there was fresh snow that had accumulated during the day, correct? A Yes. Q So there would have been probably some snow that wasn't plowed on the roadway, going to the roadway
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	theft offense, correct? A Yes. Q You then arrived on the scene at that point to investigate a crime, correct? A Yep. Q Okay. When you arrived on the scene, I believe it was your testimony and correct me if I'm wrong here today you said Mr. Klementi, Helmut Klementi was laying in the street and nobody was around him, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A It depends on the surface. Q Well, you testified that your recollection at first was that it was not snowing that night, but I think you corrected yourself and indicated it may have been lightly snowing that night, correct? A Yes. Q And there was fresh snow that had accumulated during the day, correct? A Yes. Q So there would have been probably some snow
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	theft offense, correct? A Yes. Q You then arrived on the scene at that point to investigate a crime, correct? A Yep. Q Okay. When you arrived on the scene, I believe it was your testimony and correct me if I'm wrong here today you said Mr. Klementi, Helmut Klementi was laying in the street and nobody was around him, correct? A I believe so, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A It depends on the surface. Q Well, you testified that your recollection at first was that it was not snowing that night, but I think you corrected yourself and indicated it may have been lightly snowing that night, correct? A Yes. Q And there was fresh snow that had accumulated during the day, correct? A Yes. Q So there would have been probably some snow that wasn't plowed on the roadway, going to the roadway
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	theft offense, correct? A Yes. Q You then arrived on the scene at that point to investigate a crime, correct? A Yep. Q Okay. When you arrived on the scene, I believe it was your testimony and correct me if I'm wrong here today you said Mr. Klementi, Helmut Klementi was laying in the street and nobody was around him, correct? A I believe so, yes. Q Okay. Now, we'll get into that in a moment.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A It depends on the surface. Q Well, you testified that your recollection at first was that it was not snowing that night, but I think you corrected yourself and indicated it may have been lightly snowing that night, correct? A Yes. Q And there was fresh snow that had accumulated during the day, correct? A Yes. Q So there would have been probably some snow that wasn't plowed on the roadway, going to the roadway that could leave imprints, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	theft offense, correct? A Yes. Q You then arrived on the scene at that point to investigate a crime, correct? A Yep. Q Okay. When you arrived on the scene, I believe it was your testimony and correct me if I'm wrong here today you said Mr. Klementi, Helmut Klementi was laying in the street and nobody was around him, correct? A I believe so, yes. Q Okay. Now, we'll get into that in a moment. The first person you spoke to on the scene was who?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A It depends on the surface. Q Well, you testified that your recollection at first was that it was not snowing that night, but I think you corrected yourself and indicated it may have been lightly snowing that night, correct? A Yes. Q And there was fresh snow that had accumulated during the day, correct? A Yes. Q So there would have been probably some snow that wasn't plowed on the roadway, going to the roadway that could leave imprints, correct? A But I believe it was had tire tracks all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	theft offense, correct? A Yes. Q You then arrived on the scene at that point to investigate a crime, correct? A Yep. Q Okay. When you arrived on the scene, I believe it was your testimony and correct me if I'm wrong here today you said Mr. Klementi, Helmut Klementi was laying in the street and nobody was around him, correct? A I believe so, yes. Q Okay. Now, we'll get into that in a moment. The first person you spoke to on the scene was who? A That he spoke to?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A It depends on the surface. Q Well, you testified that your recollection at first was that it was not snowing that night, but I think you corrected yourself and indicated it may have been lightly snowing that night, correct? A Yes. Q And there was fresh snow that had accumulated during the day, correct? A Yes. Q So there would have been probably some snow that wasn't plowed on the roadway, going to the roadway that could leave imprints, correct? A But I believe it was had tire tracks all through it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	theft offense, correct? A Yes. Q You then arrived on the scene at that point to investigate a crime, correct? A Yep. Q Okay. When you arrived on the scene, I believe it was your testimony and correct me if I'm wrong here today you said Mr. Klementi, Helmut Klementi was laying in the street and nobody was around him, correct? A I believe so, yes. Q Okay. Now, we'll get into that in a moment. The first person you spoke to on the scene was who? A That he spoke to? Q That you spoke to. A That I spoke to? I believe the first person I spoke to was Mr. Klementi, Helmut.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A It depends on the surface. Q Well, you testified that your recollection at first was that it was not snowing that night, but I think you corrected yourself and indicated it may have been lightly snowing that night, correct? A Yes. Q And there was fresh snow that had accumulated during the day, correct? A Yes. Q So there would have been probably some snow that wasn't plowed on the roadway, going to the roadway that could leave imprints, correct? A But I believe it was had tire tracks all through it. Q You don't have a memory or just are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	theft offense, correct? A Yes. Q You then arrived on the scene at that point to investigate a crime, correct? A Yep. Q Okay. When you arrived on the scene, I believe it was your testimony and correct me if I'm wrong here today you said Mr. Klementi, Helmut Klementi was laying in the street and nobody was around him, correct? A I believe so, yes. Q Okay. Now, we'll get into that in a moment. The first person you spoke to on the scene was who? A That he spoke to? Q That you spoke to. A That I spoke to? I believe the first person I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A It depends on the surface. Q Well, you testified that your recollection at first was that it was not snowing that night, but I think you corrected yourself and indicated it may have been lightly snowing that night, correct? A Yes. Q And there was fresh snow that had accumulated during the day, correct? A Yes. Q So there would have been probably some snow that wasn't plowed on the roadway, going to the roadway that could leave imprints, correct? A But I believe it was had tire tracks all through it. Q You don't have a memory or just are you saying that because you have a clear recollection
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	theft offense, correct? A Yes. Q You then arrived on the scene at that point to investigate a crime, correct? A Yep. Q Okay. When you arrived on the scene, I believe it was your testimony and correct me if I'm wrong here today you said Mr. Klementi, Helmut Klementi was laying in the street and nobody was around him, correct? A I believe so, yes. Q Okay. Now, we'll get into that in a moment. The first person you spoke to on the scene was who? A That he spoke to? Q That you spoke to. A That I spoke to? I believe the first person I spoke to was Mr. Klementi, Helmut.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A It depends on the surface. Q Well, you testified that your recollection at first was that it was not snowing that night, but I think you corrected yourself and indicated it may have been lightly snowing that night, correct? A Yes. Q And there was fresh snow that had accumulated during the day, correct? A Yes. Q So there would have been probably some snow that wasn't plowed on the roadway, going to the roadway that could leave imprints, correct? A But I believe it was had tire tracks all through it. Q You don't have a memory or just are you saying that because you have a clear recollection regarding the snow condition in that area or are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	theft offense, correct? A Yes. Q You then arrived on the scene at that point to investigate a crime, correct? A Yep. Q Okay. When you arrived on the scene, I believe it was your testimony and correct me if I'm wrong here today you said Mr. Klementi, Helmut Klementi was laying in the street and nobody was around him, correct? A I believe so, yes. Q Okay. Now, we'll get into that in a moment. The first person you spoke to on the scene was who? A That he spoke to? Q That you spoke to. A That I spoke to? I believe the first person I spoke to was Mr. Klementi, Helmut. Q Okay. And at that point you went up to him	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A It depends on the surface. Q Well, you testified that your recollection at first was that it was not snowing that night, but I think you corrected yourself and indicated it may have been lightly snowing that night, correct? A Yes. Q And there was fresh snow that had accumulated during the day, correct? A Yes. Q So there would have been probably some snow that wasn't plowed on the roadway, going to the roadway that could leave imprints, correct? A But I believe it was had tire tracks all through it. Q You don't have a memory or just are you saying that because you have a clear recollection regarding the snow condition in that area or are you just saying that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	theft offense, correct? A Yes. Q You then arrived on the scene at that point to investigate a crime, correct? A Yep. Q Okay. When you arrived on the scene, I believe it was your testimony and correct me if I'm wrong here today you said Mr. Klementi, Helmut Klementi was laying in the street and nobody was around him, correct? A I believe so, yes. Q Okay. Now, we'll get into that in a moment. The first person you spoke to on the scene was who? A That he spoke to? Q That you spoke to. A That I spoke to? I believe the first person I spoke to was Mr. Klementi, Helmut. Q Okay. And at that point you went up to him and he was laying on the street and nobody was around	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A It depends on the surface. Q Well, you testified that your recollection at first was that it was not snowing that night, but I think you corrected yourself and indicated it may have been lightly snowing that night, correct? A Yes. Q And there was fresh snow that had accumulated during the day, correct? A Yes. Q So there would have been probably some snow that wasn't plowed on the roadway, going to the roadway that could leave imprints, correct? A But I believe it was had tire tracks all through it. Q You don't have a memory or just are you saying that because you have a clear recollection regarding the snow condition in that area or are you just saying that A I'm telling you I remember seeing snow tracks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	theft offense, correct? A Yes. Q You then arrived on the scene at that point to investigate a crime, correct? A Yep. Q Okay. When you arrived on the scene, I believe it was your testimony and correct me if I'm wrong here today you said Mr. Klementi, Helmut Klementi was laying in the street and nobody was around him, correct? A I believe so, yes. Q Okay. Now, we'll get into that in a moment. The first person you spoke to on the scene was who? A That he spoke to? Q That you spoke to. A That I spoke to? I believe the first person I spoke to was Mr. Klementi, Helmut. Q Okay. And at that point you went up to him and he was laying on the street and nobody was around him, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A It depends on the surface. Q Well, you testified that your recollection at first was that it was not snowing that night, but I think you corrected yourself and indicated it may have been lightly snowing that night, correct? A Yes. Q And there was fresh snow that had accumulated during the day, correct? A Yes. Q So there would have been probably some snow that wasn't plowed on the roadway, going to the roadway that could leave imprints, correct? A But I believe it was had tire tracks all through it. Q You don't have a memory or just are you saying that because you have a clear recollection regarding the snow condition in that area or are you just saying that A I'm telling you I remember seeing snow tracks leading from the bottom of the tires, out the driveway,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	theft offense, correct? A Yes. Q You then arrived on the scene at that point to investigate a crime, correct? A Yep. Q Okay. When you arrived on the scene, I believe it was your testimony and correct me if I'm wrong here today you said Mr. Klementi, Helmut Klementi was laying in the street and nobody was around him, correct? A I believe so, yes. Q Okay. Now, we'll get into that in a moment. The first person you spoke to on the scene was who? A That he spoke to? Q That you spoke to. A That I spoke to? I believe the first person I spoke to was Mr. Klementi, Helmut. Q Okay. And at that point you went up to him and he was laying on the street and nobody was around him, correct? A I believe so, that nobody was around him, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A It depends on the surface. Q Well, you testified that your recollection at first was that it was not snowing that night, but I think you corrected yourself and indicated it may have been lightly snowing that night, correct? A Yes. Q And there was fresh snow that had accumulated during the day, correct? A Yes. Q So there would have been probably some snow that wasn't plowed on the roadway, going to the roadway that could leave imprints, correct? A But I believe it was had tire tracks all through it. Q You don't have a memory or just are you saying that because you have a clear recollection regarding the snow condition in that area or are you just saying that A I'm telling you I remember seeing snow tracks leading from the bottom of the tires, out the driveway, and into the street.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	theft offense, correct? A Yes. Q You then arrived on the scene at that point to investigate a crime, correct? A Yep. Q Okay. When you arrived on the scene, I believe it was your testimony and correct me if I'm wrong here today you said Mr. Klementi, Helmut Klementi was laying in the street and nobody was around him, correct? A I believe so, yes. Q Okay. Now, we'll get into that in a moment. The first person you spoke to on the scene was who? A That he spoke to? Q That you spoke to. A That I spoke to? I believe the first person I spoke to was Mr. Klementi, Helmut. Q Okay. And at that point you went up to him and he was laying on the street and nobody was around him, correct? A I believe so, that nobody was around him, yes. Q Okay. Now, you then went back and spoke to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A It depends on the surface. Q Well, you testified that your recollection at first was that it was not snowing that night, but I think you corrected yourself and indicated it may have been lightly snowing that night, correct? A Yes. Q And there was fresh snow that had accumulated during the day, correct? A Yes. Q So there would have been probably some snow that wasn't plowed on the roadway, going to the roadway that could leave imprints, correct? A But I believe it was had tire tracks all through it. Q You don't have a memory or just are you saying that because you have a clear recollection regarding the snow condition in that area or are you just saying that A I'm telling you I remember seeing snow tracks leading from the bottom of the tires, out the driveway, and into the street. Q Well, you reference in your report that there

```
Page 84
                                                                1 print to?
              So we can assume, can we not, that there were
                                                                             A photograph of?
 2 footprints that were left in snow that was not packed to
                                                                2
                                                                             Of the imprint in the snow. You had no
    a degree to where you could see someone had stepped in
                                                                3
    the snow, correct?
                                                                   photograph to compare the shoe size to the imprint in
 4
                                                                   the snow?
         Α
              Yes.
              Now, your investigating officer -- you've been
                                                                6
                                                                        Α
                                                                             It wasn't going to photograph.
                                                                7
   an officer for the sheriff's department for many years
                                                                             Well, did you try taking a picture?
                                                                        0
 7
    prior to being called out that evening, correct?
                                                                             I don't believe so.
                                                                9
                                                                             Well, let me ask you about that, because this
9
10
              And Mrs. Spencer was quite adamant with you,
                                                               10
                                                                   is -- I mean, we had a criminal trial and now we're
         0
11 was she not, that there were some footprints that she
                                                               11
                                                                   here. And you're testifying that you don't have the
   believed was in the exact location or the near proximity
                                                                   technology to have a camera take a picture of a shoe
    of where Helmut Klementi was when Jeff first observed
                                                               13
                                                                   print at night. Is that your testimony?
13
                                                               14
                                                                             No, I have a camera that can take pictures of
14
    him on his property, correct?
                                                               15
                                                                   shoe prints.
15
         Α
              Yes.
16
         0
              And she pointed to them, correct?
                                                               16
                                                                             Okay. Why didn't you do that?
                                                               17
                                                                             Because of my experience taking a picture of a
17
         Α
              Yes.
                                                                   white shoe imprint in the snow with a flash camera, it's
18
              And when she pointed to them, you made a
                                                               18
19 determination, apparently, in your report that those
                                                               19
                                                                   just going to be a white -- it's going to look like a
   footprints were not Jeff's but were somebody else's,
                                                               20
                                                                   white piece of paper.
                                                               21
                                                                             Well, you know, certainly, sir, if you have a
   correct?
21
22
         Α
              Yes.
                                                               22
                                                                   shoe print in the snow and you put a ruler down, a
              And you had -- now, tell us what -- and I'm
                                                               23
                                                                   reference point that you know the dimensions, at the
23
         0
                                                                   very least you're going to have critical evidence as to
24 not trying to be silly here, but what is the purpose of
                                                               25 the length of the shoe print, correct?
   a camera?
                                                     Page 83
                                                                                                                   Page 85
                                                                        Α
                                                                             Correct.
              To take pictures.
                                                                1
 1
                                                                             So obviously for purposes of the man being
 2
              It is the best evidence; is it not?
                                                                   accused of a crime and for the purposes of civil
              It is.
 3
         Ά
                                                                   litigation, you could have done that in this case so we
              And you didn't take any pictures of the
                                                                   could tell exactly how long the footprint is. We can't
 5 footprints, but you made a conclusion on scene at night,
   when it was dark, that those footprints were not in fact
                                                                   do that at this time because there's no photograph for
                                                                   comparison or measurements, correct?
    Helmut Klementi's, correct?
 7
                                                                8
                                                                             Correct.
              Correct.
                                                                        Α
              Okay. Did you take a tape measure out and
                                                                             Okay. So we know you arrested Jeffrey
 9
                                                                   Spencer, who is a homeowner in that area, right?
                                                               10
10
    measure the length of the footprints?
11
         Ά
                                                               11
                                                                             Correct.
              So when you apparently -- and this is the
                                                               12
                                                                             MR. PINTAR: I'm going to object. That's
12
13 first I've heard of it. Apparently you said you went to
                                                               13
                                                                   incorrect.
    the hospital and you took pictures of Helmut Klementi's
                                                                             MR. ROUTSIS: Well, you're not testifying.
                                                               14
15
    feet or shoes?
                                                               15
                                                                   You have an objection --
                                                                             MR. PINTAR: You're not making up --
16
         Α
              The bottom of his shoes, right.
                                                               16
                                                                             MR. ROUTSIS: Give your objection.
17
              But you had no reference point that -- no
                                                               17
                                                                             MR. PINTAR: He doesn't own the house, so
    measurements at the scene and you had no photographs to
                                                               18
    compare them to, correct?
                                                               19
                                                                   don't say --
19
              I had the comparison to what the imprint that
                                                               20
                                                                             MR, ROUTSIS: What's your objection? What's
    I saw compared to Deputy Almeida's boot compared to the
                                                               21
                                                                   your objection?
                                                               22
                                                                             MR. PINTAR: You're misleading.
    difference of the shoes at the hospital.
23
         Q
              Let's discuss that.
                                                               23
                                                                             MR. ROUTSIS: Well, what's your objection?
                                                               24
                                                                   That's not a legal objection.
24
         Α
              Did you have a photograph to compare the shoe
25
                                                               25
                                                                             MR. PINTAR: It absolutely is.
         Q
```

```
Page 88
 1
              MR. ROUTSIS: He answered the question yes.
                                                                             Yes, but wouldn't you agree that when you're
   BY MR. ROUTSIS:
 2
                                                                  dealing with people's liberty and criminal acts, that
                                                                   every word can be important; is that a fair comment?
 3
         Q
              Is your answer yes, he's a homeowner in that
 4 area?
                                                                             Yes, sir.
 5
              I am assuming that's his home, yes.
         Α
                                                                             And certainly recording device is far more
              Okay. In any event, when you were called out
                                                                6
                                                                  accurate than your recollection; is it not?
7 there and you started speaking to the Spencers, you had
                                                                             It is.
                                                                       Α
   some foundational facts that they called a property
                                                                             There would be no reason that you would carry
                                                               9
                                                                  a recording device and utilize a recording device, that
9
  crime in.
                                                                  I can think of. Can you give us a reason?
10
             Now, you've testified, based on being an
11 officer in that location, that there had been evidence
                                                                             Practicality.
                                                                       Α
  of tampering with vehicles. Is that not a fair
                                                              12
                                                                             Practicality. So the fact that maybe a few
13 statement?
                                                                  words here and there can affect a man's liberty is not
14
         Α
             On that street?
                                                                  important as you carrying a little recording device and
15
             In that area, in Kingsbury Grade area.
                                                                  turning it on; is that what you're saying?
16
                                                                            No, it's not what I'm saying.
17
             And I don't know if you're aware of the trial
                                                              17
                                                                            Okay. Let me carry on. Did you take notes in
                                                                       0
18 testimony, but we had subpoenaed records and produced
                                                              18
                                                                  this case?
19
   evidence that there had been a newspaper article that
                                                              19
                                                                       Α
                                                                            Yeah.
  very morning to citizens in that area regarding the
                                                              20
                                                                            During the time you were talking to Jeff
21 illegal tampering of vehicles and informing homeowners
                                                              21
                                                                  Spencer and Marilyn Spencer were you taking notes?
22
  of that. Are you aware of that?
                                                              22
                                                                            Written notes?
23
        Α
                                                              23
                                                                       0
                                                                            Yes.
             No.
24
             Okay. So after failing to take any
                                                              24
                                                                            I don't believe so.
25 photographs, you then have what's called a recording
                                                              25
                                                                            Okay. So what we have now then is no
                                                    Page 87
                                                                                                                   Page 89
                                                                  photographs were taken, no recording device was brought,
1 device, and a recording device actually records the
2 words that are said between parties so we can have no
                                                                  no written notes were taken. Okay.
3 confusion as to what's occurring, correct?
                                                                            So Mr. Spencer made a statement to you not
              I do.
                                                                  only did they call 911, but he made a statement, as his
5
         Q
             Don't you have the ability to record
                                                                  wife did, that they were concerned somebody was on their
   statements when you talk to people?
6
                                                                  property and that Mr. Spencer announced to them his
7
        Α
             No.
                                                                  name, what are you doing on my property, and no response
             You don't?
                                                                  was given. Correct?
8
         Q
9
        Α
             Nο
                                                                            He announced that his name?
             Let's talk about that. Are you saying that
10
                                                              10
                                                                            Well, let's look at your report. What was
11 when you go out to a crime scene, all right, that you
                                                              11
                                                                  your understanding Mr. Spencer said in that regard?
12 don't have the technology to carry with you a recording
                                                              12
                                                                            That he asked from the party to identify
                                                                       Α
  device?
                                                              13
                                                                  themselves.
                                                              14
14
        Α
              Do I have the technology to carry --
                                                                       Q
                                                                            Yes. That's correct, correct?
15
         ٥
              Are you aware of that technology, that you
                                                              15
                                                                       Α
                                                              16
                                                                            And did Mr. Spencer tell you what was -- what,
16
   can --
17
        Α
             I'm aware that it exists, yes, sir.
                                                              17
                                                                  if anything, was done in regard to his question that
             And do officers in your department not have
                                                                  evening when someone he believed was on his property
18
                                                              18
19
   the ability to carry those recording devices with them?
                                                              19
                                                                  tampering with his vehicle, what response he was given?
                                                                            I believe he wasn't given a response.
20
             Do they not have the ability?
                                                              20
21
         0
              Do you guys carry recording devices with you?
                                                              21
                                                                            Now, certainly if -- let me just ask you a
22
                                                                  question as a police officer. If you're in your home
         Α
              Some do.
23
         Q
              Why don't you?
                                                              23
                                                                  and late at night, you see somebody on your property and
              Because I'm capable of understanding of having
                                                              24
24
                                                                  you call out to them, what are you doing, identify
25 a conversation in an interview.
                                                              25 yourself, and you had information that there's been car
```

```
Page 92
 1 thefts in the area, and that person doesn't respond,
                                                                  Spencer -- you didn't believe Mr. Spencer could visually
                                                                   see from the location he said he was at whether or not
 2 you're probably going to assume he's committing some
                                                                   someone like Mr. Helmut Klementi was on his property.
    type of crime, wouldn't you?
              On my property, not identify himself to me,
                                                                  Do you remember that?
 5
    probably.
                                                                       Α
                                                                            Yes.
              Okay. Now, wouldn't it be a relevant question
                                                                            But you did no investigation to confirm
         0
                                                                  whether or not that that was a truthful or accurate
 7 in this type of case, before we arrested any people, to
    speak to Helmut Klementi and say, Helmut, listen, this
                                                                   statement, correct?
    quy's saying that you were on his property late at
                                                                            Not correct.
                                                                       Ά
10 night, he called the police, and did he identify himself
                                                                            Tell me the investigation you did.
   or did he ask you to identify yourself and what you're
                                                                            From where he said he saw somebody in his
                                                                       Α
   doing on his property? You never asked that question,
12
                                                                   driveway next to his truck --
                                                              13
                                                                            Right.
13
    correct?
                                                                       Q
                                                               14
                                                                             -- is where I was.
14
         Ά
              Prior to the arrest?
                                                               15
                                                                            Uh-huh.
15
         Q
              Right.
16
         Α
                                                               16
                                                                            I cannot see the back third floor deck from
17
              Are you aware that at the trial in this matter
                                                               17
                                                                   that position.
18 the jury acquitted this man because Helmut Klementi
                                                               18
                                                                            Well, are you aware that we had an
   testified to that, exactly what Jeff told you, exactly
                                                               19
                                                                  investigator go up to the exact location Mr. Spencer
   what he told you, that he refused to identify himself?
                                                                   represented he was at, and are you aware that
                                                                  photographs were taken, and were you aware that all you
21 Jeff was trying to -- was very concerned. Are you aware
22
   of that?
                                                                  had to do was look down at an angle, and we took the
                                                                  photographs and you can clearly see the area that Mr.
23
         Α
              Now you are, right?
                                                                  Spencer told you that he had a visual of was in fact --
24
         Q
                                                              25 he did in fact have the ability to perceive from his
25
              Now I am.
         Ά
                                                     Page 91
                                                                                                                   Page 93
              It would have been an important question to
                                                                  location that he told you that he -- did you ever go --
    ask in an investigation before this thing happened to
                                                                  and I'm not going to belabor the point.
                                                                             You never went to the deck and looked over
 3 this level; don't you agree?
                                                                   from the deck to see if you could see what Jeff Spencer
              You also made another finding in your report
                                                                   told you he could see from the deck?
                                                                            Like I said, no.
 6 that was unequivocally proven to be inaccurate at the
                                                                6
 7 trial, and you said that Jeff Spencer was not in a
                                                               7
                                                                            Okay. Kind of important, isn't it?
                                                                            In any event, so now we -- at that point
 8 position to perceive anybody on his property from the
 9 upper deck that he was alleged to have been on. Do you
                                                                  Helmut Klementi told you several things that you later
                                                                   found out to be untrue. Did he not tell you that he
10 recall that --
                                                              10
11
         Α
                                                              11
                                                                   actually heard a gunshot?
                                                              12
                                                                            I'm not sure. I'd have to look at my report.
12
              -- report? Now, did you go up to the third
13 floor, where Jeff Spencer told you he was where he
                                                              13
                                                                            Please do. And I can probably assist you on
                                                                       0
14 viewed the person on his property, to see if in fact he
                                                               14
                                                                   the page.
   had a visual and was able to determine or see if
                                                               15
                                                               16
                                                                            It would be page five of 10 and it would be
    somebody was on his property?
17
              No, I did not.
                                                               17
                                                                  one, two, three, four, five, six paragraphs up from the
         Α
                                                                  bottom.
18
              But you made a conclusion in your report
                                                              18
   without doing any investigation, correct?
                                                               19
                                                                       Α
19
                                                               20
                                                                             "Helmut said he was in fear of Jeffrey and
              Without doing any investigation?
                                                                   said he may have heard a gunshot from Jeffrey's balcony
21
              Well, certainly, sir, if you're going to say
                                                                   prior to the battery."
22 in your report -- my concern -- I mean, we can refer to
                                                               22
                                                                            And you confirmed that there were no gunshots
   the line if you like.
                                                               23
23
                                                               24
                                                                   that evening, correct?
24
              Sure.
         Α
                                                               25
25
              But basically you're saying that Mr.
                                                                       Α
                                                                            Yes.
         Q
```

```
Page 96
                                                     Page 94
              Helmut Klementi also told you there was a
                                                                             I believe -- I don't know. Somebody sent me
                                                                  there. I don't know if it was the District Attorney's
 2 restraining order against Jeff, or a civil stay away
   order; did he not?
                                                                  Office or if they had called dispatch and dispatch asked
              I believe he did, yes.
                                                                  me to go there and meet with them. Somehow I was sent
              And that was in fact -- you tried to verify
                                                                  there.
                                                                             Okay. And it's not documented in any report
   that and that was also inaccurate, correct?
                                                                6
 6
                                                               7
                                                                  as to where -- who called you or why you went out there,
                                                                  who told you that they had video --
 8
              In fact, you went to the hospital to see
                                                                8
   Helmut after this event, correct?
                                                               9
 9
10
                                                               10
                                                                             -- recording equipment?
              Yes.
                                                                        0
         Ά
                                                                             In any event, you end up at the Shaws and you
              And Helmut -- you were aware that Helmut was
                                                               11
11
12 released fairly shortly and he was only prescribed
                                                                  believe it's a couple weeks after the misdemeanor
                                                               12
                                                                  charges have been filed in this case, correct?
   aspirin.
             Were you aware of that?
                                                              13
13
                                                               14
                                                                       Α
                                                                             It could be up to a couple weeks.
14
         Α
              I was not.
                                                              15
15
              Okay. Were you aware that he was released
                                                                             And you, I assume, went and knocked on the
                                                              16
                                                                  door and you were allowed into the house?
   that evening?
16
                                                              17
17
              No, I learned that the following day.
                                                                       Α
              Okay. So the following day you learned that
                                                              18
                                                                        0
                                                                             And I've heard your testimony today. Are you
18
                                                                  aware that Miss Shaw did testify at trial in this
  Helmut Klementi was released from the hospital. And did
                                                              19
  you speak to any doctors or did you speak to Helmut
                                                               20
                                                                  matter?
                                                                             I believe -- I remember seeing her on the
   regarding why he was released so quickly?
                                                              21
                                                                       Α
         Α
                                                               22
                                                                  witness list. I don't remember her testimony.
22
              No.
                                                                            Well, would it refresh your memory if her
                                                              23
23
         Q
              But in any event, based on the lack of
                                                                  testimony was that she had an actual -- I forget the
24 injuries or his release from the hospital, he filed --
                                                                  terms that's used -- a little stick, a memory stick that
25 you recommended misdemeanor charges be filed, correct?
                                                              25
                                                     Page 95
                                                               1 she played for you that was not her hard drive, it was a
              Yes.
 1
 2
              And misdemeanors were filed, correct?
                                                                  memory stick and it was her only copy; do you recall
         0
                                                                  that?
 3
         Ά
              Yes.
              Now, after the misdemeanors were filed, you
                                                                             I do not.
                                                                             In any event, you indicated that you left
   started receiving other information in this matter; did
                                                                  there and you did not want to take the evidence with you
   you not?
 6
                                                               7
                                                                  because it was her only copy or --
 7
         Α
              Yes.
              And you're aware that this case escalated up
                                                                            No. I did not want to take her laptop with
    to felony conduct, elderly abuse, et cetera, et cetera,
                                                                  me. At the time, I do not recall seeing it on a memory
 9
                                                               9
10
   correct?
                                                               10
                                                                  stick.
                                                              11
                                                                       Q
                                                                            Okay. Well, if I told you that was her
11
         Ά
              Yes.
              Okay. And I'd like to talk to you about the
                                                               12
                                                                  testimony, does that refresh your memory?
12
13 Shaws to begin with. You received information, I
                                                               13
14 believe you testified was it weeks later, that the Shaws
                                                               14
                                                                             In any event, somehow the Shaws were informed
                                                               15
                                                                  and they may have put their information apparently from
15
   had a video?
16
         Α
              I don't know if it was days or weeks. At some
                                                                  their video surveillance equipment onto a memory stick.
                                                                  They may have. You don't know. You don't remember,
    point well after the incident.
                                                               17
17
              And obviously the Shaws were not directly --
                                                                  right? And you indicated that -- well, I'm not sure you
                                                               18
18
                                                               19
   they weren't witnesses that night?
                                                                  did. I'm going to ask you.
19
                                                               20
                                                                            You indicated you saw Jeffrey Spencer running
20
         Α
                                                               21
                                                                  or walking quickly out of his residence on the night in
21
              They weren't there at the scene with this
22 alleged situation?
                                                               22
                                                                  question, which would have been December 18th, correct?
                                                               23
                                                                       Α
                                                                             Correct.
              No, they were not.
23
                                                               24
                                                                             And what's obviously critical, couldn't be
24
              How was it that you became aware that the
                                                               25 more critical, perhaps, is what evidence was there prior
25 Shaws had videotape evidence?
```

```
Page 98
                                                                                                                   Page 100
    to Jeffrey Spencer running out of his house. Okay?
                                                                   was recorded. You never questioned Helmut Klementi
              I'm not understanding the question.
                                                                   about the statements that were made that would probably
 2
              Okay. So I think your testimony was that you
 3
                                                                   show good faith belief that he was making a citizen's
   went fast-forward through a lot of video that evening
                                                                   arrest. You failed to speak to what apparently was an
   but you recall specifically Jeff leaving his house.
                                                                   eyewitness. You never spoke to Egon Klementi that
                                                                6
                                                                   evening?
 6
         Ά
              Yes.
                                                                             I don't believe so.
 7
         Q
              But you don't recall in slow motion or normal
                                                                7
                                                                        Α
   speed, five, 10 minutes prior to Jeff leaving the house;
                                                                             Well, were you aware? I mean, your report
    is that a fair comment?
                                                                   indicates that Almeida spoke to Egon Klementi and Egon
10
         Α
              Before?
                                                                   Klementi wrote a handwritten statement that evening.
11
              Correct.
                                                                   You were aware of that? Because the statement was
12
              No, I do not.
                                                                   written on the 18th, right?
              Okay. Do you know why that information -- do
13
                                                               13
                                                                             Yes.
   you know if that was provided to you or you just don't
                                                               14
                                                                        Q
                                                                             Did you read the statement before you arrested
14
15
   recall seeing it?
                                                               15
                                                                  Mr. Spencer?
         Α
              If the video was shown to me, is that what
                                                               16
                                                                        Α
                                                                             It was written after I had already arrested
16
                                                               17
17
   you're --
                                                                  Mr. Spencer.
18
              Yes. I'm saying prior to Jeff walking quickly
                                                               18
                                                                             So is it your practice to arrest people before
   out of his house, do you have a specific recollection of
                                                               19
                                                                   you speak to eyewitnesses?
19
20
   viewing, let's say, five minutes at normal speed prior
                                                               20
                                                                        Α
                                                                             If I have probable cause for an arrest, yes.
                                                               21
21
   to that?
                                                                             Well, okay. Well, that's the big issue here.
                                                                             Now, have you had the opportunity to review
22
         Α
              No, I do not.
                                                               22
                                                               23 Egon Klementi's statements?
23
              Okay. And now, at some point the video was
         0
   produced from the Shaws. Were you involved in that,
                                                               24
                                                               25
   getting the video to the prosecutor?
                                                                             And Egon Klementi actually said that he was in
                                                    Page 99
                                                                                                                   Page 101
                                                                1 his house arranging his artwork in his studio east side
1
              T was not:..
              Do you know when, where, and how it was
                                                                   of the house for a meeting with a Tahoe Tribune
 3
   produced to the prosecutor?
                                                                   journalist tomorrow afternoon. "I heard my twin brother
              I do not.
                                                                   scream for help." Right?
              Okay. Now, during the course of this case
                                                                5
                                                                        Ά
                                                                             (Nods head yes.)
   you're aware that the prosecutor on the case was a
                                                                6
                                                                             "I saw my twin brother laying on the street
 6
                                                                   and ran out to help him." Right?
 7
   prosecutor named Maria Pence; is that correct?
 8
                                                                R
                                                                             (Nods head yes.)
                                                                             And then in the statement that I'm having
9
              And you and Maria Pence actually worked
                                                                9
    together for quite a period of time preparing this case
                                                               10
                                                                   problems even comprehending, he said, "I saw Jeff
    for the preliminary examination and the trial as well,
                                                               11
                                                                  Spencer hitting Helmut from the back and pushing him to
11
    correct?
                                                               12
                                                                  the floor, street." So he was a material eyewitness,
12
                                                               13
                                                                   apparently.
13
         Α
14
              Well, you testified at the preliminary
                                                               14
                                                                             Did you at any time speak to him directly?
15
    examination?
                                                               15
16
         Α
                                                               16
                                                                             Okay. Now, were you the lead officer in this
              You went into her office, went over the
                                                               17
                                                                   case or was Deputy Almeida?
17
    evidence?
                                                               18
                                                                       Α
                                                                             I was.
18
                                                               19
                                                                             Well, isn't it your job to make sure that if
19
              Yes.
         Α
              You did further investigation after the arrest
                                                               20
                                                                  there are witnesses and you're making an arrest of a
20
                                                               21 citizen, that Deputy Almeida writes a report as to what
   of Mr. Spencer, spoke to other witnesses?
21
22
                                                               22
                                                                  Mr. Klementi said to him and what other investigation he
23
              Why -- let me ask you this question regarding
                                                               23
                                                                   did or did not do?
   Egon Klementi. So we know on the night in question that
                                                               24
                                                                             Is it up to me to get Deputy Almeida to write
                                                                        Α
   you arrested Jeff, no photographs were taken, nothing
                                                               25 a report?
```

```
Page 104
              Well, you're the lead officer that went out to
                                                                   and you just don't remember it.
                                                                             You have trouble with me answering it that
 2 the scene and you made an arrest. Deputy Almeida came
                                                                2
    out to the scene, and you were the lead officer, right?
                                                                3 way?
               (Nods head yes.)
                                                                             I don't know what "I don't recall" means.
                                                                  What does it mean? Does it mean you're certain you
              Apparently Deputy Almeida went and spoke with
 6
    a material eyewitness to the event. You apparently did
                                                                   never spoke to her or you may have spoken to her but you
    not review that written --
                                                                   didn't record it? I don't know what it means. Maybe
 7
              MR. PINTAR: Can I -- he's not making a verbal
                                                                  you can clarify.
    response. Can you say yes or no?
                                                                9
                                                                        Α
                                                                             It means I don't remember having a
 9
10
              THE WITNESS: Okay.
                                                               10
                                                                   conversation or an interview with her.
              MR. PINTAR: Sorry. You guys are just talking
                                                               11
                                                                             Okay. Are you familiar that Mary Ellen Kinion
11
12
   and --
                                                                  generated a letter to the prosecutor in this case to
   BY MR. ROUTSIS:
                                                               13
                                                                  escalate or to assist -- let me rephrase that -- a
13
              Okay. Now, did you direct Deputy Almeida to
                                                                  letter to the prosecutor in this case regarding conduct
   write a report as to what Egon Klementi and/or anybody
                                                               15
                                                                   that the Spencers may have committed or allegedly
15
    else he spoke to said in this case?
                                                                  committed against the Klementis? Are you aware of that
         Α
              I don't believe I gave him direction to write
                                                              17
                                                                  letter?
17
18
    a report.
                                                               18
19
                                                                             Okay. So I could take it if you're not aware
              Okay. Do you know when you first read Egon
                                                               19
    Klementi's handwritten report?
                                                                  of the letter, that you didn't get it from her and
20
                                                               21
                                                                  provide it to the prosecutor?
21
         Α
                                                               22
22
              Now, another person who is a peripheral
                                                                             That would be a good analogy.
                                                                             Okay. I noticed in your report that Elfi
23
   witness is Marilyn Spencer, correct?
                                                               23
                                                                        Q
24
                                                                  Klementi gave a handwritten statement on December 18th
         Α
25
         Q
              Marilyn Spencer was so upset that evening, she
                                                              25 as well as Egon did, and it's attached to your report,
                                                   Page 103
                                                                                                                  Page 105
 1 went out and showed you footprints that we've gone over
                                                                  correct?
                                                               1
    ad nauseam and you concluded were not relevant, right?
                                                                       Α
                                                                             Correct.
         Α
              I didn't say they weren't relevant.
                                                               3
                                                                             And I can assume again that you didn't read
3
                                                                  her report prior to arresting Mr. Spencer?
 4
         Q
 5
         Α
              I said they belonged to Deputy Almeida.
                                                               5
                                                                             No, those were collected after, both of them.
              And Marilyn Spencer, isn't it true, on
                                                               6
                                                                             Okay. And you don't know what these two
 6
 7
   numerous occasions requested to do a handwritten
                                                                  witnesses said at the time you made the arrest in this
    statement and none was ever taken in this case?
                                                               8
                                                                  case, correct?
8
                                                               9
              I don't know.
                                                                        Α
                                                                             At the time of the arrest, no.
              You don't know or you -- do you have any
                                                               10
                                                                             Right. Okay. Now, I noticed that Elfi
10
                                                               11 Klementi generated -- and it's attached to your
11 recollection of that?
                                                               12 report -- almost a full page of a handwritten report or
12
         Α
              No, I do not.
13
              Okay. Now, there's another major player in
                                                               13
                                                                  statement. Are you familiar with that document?
    this case, Mary Ellen Kinion. Are you familiar with
                                                              14
                                                                        Α
                                                                             You're asking me if she wrote a handwritten
15
    her?
                                                               15
                                                                  statement?
                                                              16
16
         Α
              I don't know.
                                                                        Q
                                                                             Well, we know she did. It's attached to your
                                                              17
17
              Okay. She's the young lady or -- the young
                                                                  report.
    lady sitting right here.
                                                              18
                                                                       Α
                                                                             Right.
18
                                                               19
                                                                             Would you have knowledge that it is in fact
19
         Α
              Okay.
                                                                        Q
              Did you have occasion to do any investigative
                                                               20
                                                                  attached to your report?
20
                                                               21
21 work, take reports, or speak to Mary Ellen Kinion from
                                                                       Α
    the time of this event till today?
                                                               22
                                                                             Would you be kind enough to tell us when and
22
23
              I don't recall if I've ever spoken to her.
                                                               23
                                                                  under what circumstances you received that document.
              I've always been troubled with that response.
                                                               24
                                                                             I received it with Egon's statement from
24
25 It means you have no recollection at all or you may have
                                                               25 Deputy Almeida. He collected them from them.
```

```
Page 106
                                                                                                                    Page 108
                                                                             I'm going to refer to my report.
              Are you sure that they're collected on the
    same day?
 2
                                                                             MR. PINTAR: Page six.
                                                                3
3
         Α
                                                                   BY MR. ROUTSIS:
              Okay. And I appreciate that, but it's
 4
                                                                             There was an elderly abuse as a battery --
   important. So this may have been generated at a later
 5
                                                                             MR. PINTAR: Let him finish.
    time?
 6
                                                                   BY MR. ROUTSIS:
              Yes, it could have been.
 7
                                                                8
                                                                             And while you're looking at it --
              Okay. Now, when you arrived on the scene, it
 8
                                                                             You said it's on page six?
                                                                9
   would have been somewhat dangerous to leave a man laying
                                                                             MR. PINTAR: Your conclusion.
   on the street with nobody around him, correct?
                                                                             THE WITNESS: Oh, there it is.
                                                               11
11
                                                                             MR. ZANIEL: Page eight I think is the charge.
                                                               12
              And Egon Klementi indicated in his report that
12
                                                               13
                                                                   Elderly abuse, battery.
13 he made sure that he was -- I think -- well, let's just
                                                               14
                                                                             THE WITNESS: Yes, that's it.
14 read it. "That I was saving him from being run over in
                                                                   BY MR. ROUTSIS:
                                                               15
   the middle of the street." But that wasn't in fact a
                                                                             Okay. And do you know if that was filed as a
   correct statement either, according to you. There was
16
                                                                   felony or a gross misdemeanor?
                                                               1.7
    nobody in the street when you arrived; is that correct?
                                                                             Gross misdemeanor.
              I don't remember seeing him in the street.
18
                                                               19
                                                                             Okay. And you are aware that the DA, I
              In fact, nobody had brought him a blanket or a
19
                                                                   believe -- and I may be incorrect because I don't have
20 pillow. You had to request one be brought to him; isn't
                                                                   the charge in the complaint with me, but the DA filed
    that true? You asked Egon Klementi to please go get a
                                                                   misdemeanor conduct originally. Are you aware of that
   blanket for his brother, when you finally did?
22
                                                               23
                                                                   or not?
              I asked somebody. I'm not sure who.
23
                                                                             I'm not aware of it.
                                                               24
              Okay. Now, procedurally when you -- just for
24
         Q
                                                               25
                                                                             Okay, Now, other than going to the Shaws
   the record, and we'll keep it as simple as we can.
                                                                                                                    Page 109
                                                    Page 107
                                                                   after December 18, did you provide any other information
 1 you go out to investigate a criminal act, you make an
                                                                   to Maria Pence or the prosecutor's office regarding
 2 on-the-scene determination if there's probable cause to
                                                                   hostilities between the Spencers and the Klementis by
 3 make an arrest. That's the first step, correct?
                                                                    way of any evidence?
 4
              In this case you did that --
                                                                5
                                                                             No.
              THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. I didn't hear an
 5
                                                                             MR. ROUTSIS: Okay. I don't have anything
    answer. Yes or no, please?
 6
                                                                    further.
              THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.
 7
                                                                             MR. ZANIEL: Any other questions? I think we
 8
    BY MR. ROUTSIS:
                                                                   should probably give him the opportunity to waive or
              And in this case you went to the scene. We've
 9
                                                                    review those, since Chris started up, since he's not
    been over what was and was not done at the scene, and
10
                                                                   here, or do you want to go over that?
                                                                11
    you made an arrest, correct?
11
                                                               12
                                                                             MR. PINTAR: So, okay. Officer McKone, this
12
         Ά
               Correct.
                                                                    is going to be transcribed and put into a booklet type
                                                                13
               And when you make an arrest, you took Jeff to
13
                                                                    form, probably two to three weeks, and the court
    the jail and you write down the charges you feel that
14
                                                                   reporter will contact you and give you the opportunity
    the probable cause supports for the arrest, correct?
15
                                                                16
                                                                    to review that deposition transcript, okay?
16
         Α
                                                                17
                                                                             THE WITNESS: Okay,
               In this case you felt that the probable cause
17
                                                                18
                                                                             MR. PINTAR: Now, you can either come to this
    that the facts supported was a misdemeanor battery,
18
                                                                   office and do it or we can send it to you. Do you have
                                                                19
    correct?
19
                                                                    an address we can send it to you? You can give it to us
                                                                20
               I believe that was one of them, yes.
20
         Ά
                                                                21
                                                                    off the record.
               Okay. And there was another misdemeanor, and
21
                                                                             THE WITNESS: Are you going to mail it or are
                                                                22
22
    I don't recollect, so maybe you can enlighten me.
                                                                    you going to email it?
               I don't believe it was misdemeanor because of
                                                                23
23
                                                                24
                                                                              MR. PINTAR: Probably be mailed to you.
    the age of Mr. Klementi.
24
                                                                25
                                                                              THE WITNESS: Okay, Just use work mailing
               Do you recall what you arrested him for?
25
```

	Page 110		Page 112
1	address.		
2	MR. PINTAR: And then you'll have 30 days to	2	ERRATA SHEET
3	review that report and send back any changes or	3	
4	corrections. But if you make any changes or corrections	4	
5	to the report, it's just like if you changed your	5	I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the
6	testimony here today and all the attorneys here will see	6	foregoing pages of my testimony, taken
7	those changes or corrections, okay?	7	on (date) at
8	THE WITNESS: Okay.	8	(city),(state),
9	MR. PINTAR: And if you don't do anything at	9	
10	all, if you don't make any changes or corrections, we'll		and that the same is a true record of the testimony given
11	just assume, or the court will assume that you didn't	10	
12	have any changes.	11	by me at the time and place herein
13	THE WITNESS: Okay.	12	above set forth, with the following exceptions:
l	MR. PINTAR: Anything else?	13	
14		14	Page Line Should read: Reason for Change:
15	MR. ZANIEL: No. We're done.	15	
16	(Deposition concluded 12:44 p.m.)	16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		1	
21		20	
22		21	
23		22	
24		23	
25		24	
		25	
,	Page 111	1	Page 113
1	STATE OF NEVADA)	1 2	
	STATE OF NEVADA)) ss.		ERRATA SHEET
2	STATE OF NEVADA) (COUNTY OF WASHOE)	2	ERRATA SHEET
2	STATE OF NEVADA) 1 ss. COUNTY OF WASHOE) 1, KRISTINE BOKELMANN, a Certified Court	2 3	ERRATA SHEET
2 3 4	STATE OF NEVADA)) ss. COUNTY OF WASHOE) I, KRISTINE BOKELMANN, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the County of Washoe, State of	2 3 4	ERRATA SHEET
2 3 4 5	STATE OF NEVADA)) ss. COUNTY OF WASHOE) I, KRISTINE BOKELMANN, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, do hereby certify:	2 3 4 5	ERRATA SHEET
2 3 4 5 6	STATE OF NEVADA)) ss. COUNTY OF WASHOE) I, KRISTINE BOKELMANN, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That on Friday, April 7th, 2016, at the hour	2 3 4 5 6	ERRATA SHEET Page Line Should read: Reason for Change:
2 3 4 5 6 7	STATE OF NEVADA)) ss. COUNTY OF WASHOE) I, KRISTINE BOKELMANN, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That on Friday, April 7th, 2016, at the hour of 10:18 a.m. of said day, at Sunshine Litigation	2 3 4 5 6 7	ERRATA SHEET Page Line Should read: Reason for Change:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	STATE OF NEVADA)) ss. COUNTY OF WASHOE) I, KRISTINE BOKELMANN, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That on Friday, April 7th, 2016, at the hour of 10:18 a.m. of said day, at Sunshine Litigation Services, 151 Country Estates Circle, Reno, Nevada,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ERRATA SHEET Page Line Should read: Reason for Change:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	STATE OF NEVADA)) ss. COUNTY OF WASHOE) I, KRISTINE BOKELMANN, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That on Friday, April 7th, 2016, at the hour of 10:18 a.m. of said day, at Sunshine Litigation Services, 151 Country Estates Circle, Reno, Nevada, personally appeared JESSE MCKONE, who was duly sworn by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ERRATA SHEET Page Line Should read: Reason for Change:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	STATE OF NEVADA)) ss. COUNTY OF WASHOE) I, KRISTINE BOKELMANN, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That on Friday, April 7th, 2016, at the hour of 10:18 a.m. of said day, at Sunshine Litigation Services, 151 Country Estates Circle, Reno, Nevada, personally appeared JESSE MCKONE, who was duly sworn by me to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ERRATA SHEET Page Line Should read: Reason for Change:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	STATE OF NEVADA)) ss. COUNTY OF WASHOE) I, KRISTINE BOKELMANN, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That on Friday, April 7th, 2016, at the hour of 10:18 a.m. of said day, at Sunshine Litigation Services, 151 Country Estates Circle, Reno, Nevada, personally appeared JESSE MCKONE, who was duly sworn by me to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, and thereupon was deposed in the matter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ERRATA SHEET Page Line Should read: Reason for Change:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	STATE OF NEVADA)) ss. COUNTY OF WASHOE) I, KRISTINE BOKELMANN, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That on Friday, April 7th, 2016, at the hour of 10:18 a.m. of said day, at Sunshine Litigation Services, 151 Country Estates Circle, Reno, Nevada, personally appeared JESSE MCKONE, who was duly sworn by me to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, and thereupon was deposed in the matter entitled herein;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ERRATA SHEET Page Line Should read: Reason for Change:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	STATE OF NEVADA)) ss. COUNTY OF WASHOE) I, KRISTINE BOKELMANN, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That on Friday, April 7th, 2016, at the hour of 10:18 a.m. of said day, at Sunshine Litigation Services, 151 Country Estates Circle, Reno, Nevada, personally appeared JESSE McKONE, who was duly sworn by me to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, and thereupon was deposed in the matter entitled herein; That the deposition was taken in verbatim	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ERRATA SHEET Page Line Should read: Reason for Change:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	STATE OF NEVADA) ss. COUNTY OF WASHOE I, KRISTINE BOKELMANN, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That on Friday, April 7th, 2016, at the hour of 10:18 a.m. of said day, at Sunshine Litigation Services, 151 Country Estates Circle, Reno, Nevada, personally appeared JESSE McKONE, who was duly sworn by me to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, and thereupon was deposed in the matter entitled herein; That the deposition was taken in verbatim stenotype notes by me, a Certified Court Reporter, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ERRATA SHEET Page Line Should read: Reason for Change:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	STATE OF NEVADA) ss. COUNTY OF WASHOE I, KRISTINE BOKELMANN, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That on Friday, April 7th, 2016, at the hour of 10:18 a.m. of said day, at Sunshine Litigation Services, 151 Country Estates Circle, Reno, Nevada, personally appeared JESSE McKONE, who was duly sworn by me to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, and thereupon was deposed in the matter entitled herein; That the deposition was taken in verbatim stenotype notes by me, a Certified Court Reporter, and thereafter transcribed into typewriting as herein	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page Line Should read: Reason for Change:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	STATE OF NEVADA) ss. COUNTY OF WASHOE I, KRISTINE BOKELMANN, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That on Friday, April 7th, 2016, at the hour of 10:18 a.m. of said day, at Sunshine Litigation Services, 151 Country Estates Circle, Reno, Nevada, personally appeared JESSE MCKONE, who was duly sworn by me to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, and thereupon was deposed in the matter entitled herein; That the deposition was taken in verbatim stenotype notes by me, a Certified Court Reporter, and thereafter transcribed into typewriting as herein appears;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page Line Should read: Reason for Change:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	STATE OF NEVADA)) ss. COUNTY OF WASHOE) I, KRISTINE BOKELMANN, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That on Friday, April 7th, 2016, at the hour of 10:18 a.m. of said day, at Sunshine Litigation Services, 151 Country Estates Circle, Reno, Nevada, personally appeared JESSE MCKONE, who was duly sworn by me to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, and thereupon was deposed in the matter entitled herein; That the deposition was taken in verbatim stenotype notes by me, a Certified Court Reporter, and thereafter transcribed into typewriting as herein appears; That the foregoing transcript, consisting of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page Line Should read: Reason for Change:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	STATE OF NEVADA) ss. COUNTY OF WASHOE I, KRISTINE BOKELMANN, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That on Friday, April 7th, 2016, at the hour of 10:18 a.m. of said day, at Sunshine Litigation Services, 151 Country Estates Circle, Reno, Nevada, personally appeared JESSE MCKONE, who was duly sworn by me to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, and thereupon was deposed in the matter entitled herein; That the deposition was taken in verbatim stenotype notes by me, a Certified Court Reporter, and thereafter transcribed into typewriting as herein appears; That the foregoing transcript, consisting of pages 1 through 113, is a full, true, and correct	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page Line Should read: Reason for Change:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	STATE OF NEVADA) ss. COUNTY OF WASHOE I, KRISTINE BOKELMANN, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That on Friday, April 7th, 2016, at the hour of 10:18 a.m. of said day, at Sunshine Litigation Services, 151 Country Estates Circle, Reno, Nevada, personally appeared JESSE MCKONE, who was duly sworn by me to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, and thereupon was deposed in the matter entitled herein; That the deposition was taken in verbatim stenotype notes by me, a Certified Court Reporter, and thereafter transcribed into typewriting as herein appears; That the foregoing transcript, consisting of pages 1 through 113, is a full, true, and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of said deposition,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page Line Should read: Reason for Change: Date: Signature of Witness
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	STATE OF NEVADA) ss. COUNTY OF WASHOE I, KRISTINE BOKELMANN, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That on Friday, April 7th, 2016, at the hour of 10:18 a.m. of said day, at Sunshine Litigation Services, 151 Country Estates Circle, Reno, Nevada, personally appeared JESSE MCKONE, who was duly sworn by me to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, and thereupon was deposed in the matter entitled herein; That the deposition was taken in verbatim stenotype notes by me, a Certified Court Reporter, and thereafter transcribed into typewriting as herein appears; That the foregoing transcript, consisting of pages 1 through 113, is a full, true, and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of said deposition, to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page Line Should read: Reason for Change:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	STATE OF NEVADA) ss. COUNTY OF WASHOE I, KRISTINE BOKELMANN, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That on Friday, April 7th, 2016, at the hour of 10:18 a.m. of said day, at Sunshine Litigation Services, 151 Country Estates Circle, Reno, Nevada, personally appeared JESSE McKONE, who was duly sworn by me to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, and thereupon was deposed in the matter entitled herein; That the deposition was taken in verbatim stenotype notes by me, a Certified Court Reporter, and thereafter transcribed into typewriting as herein appears; That the foregoing transcript, consisting of pages 1 through 113, is a full, true, and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of said deposition, to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. Dated at Reno, Nevada, this 8th day of April,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page Line Should read: Reason for Change: Date: Signature of Witness
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	STATE OF NEVADA) ss. COUNTY OF WASHOE I, KRISTINE BOKELMANN, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That on Friday, April 7th, 2016, at the hour of 10:18 a.m. of said day, at Sunshine Litigation Services, 151 Country Estates Circle, Reno, Nevada, personally appeared JESSE MCKONE, who was duly sworn by me to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, and thereupon was deposed in the matter entitled herein; That the deposition was taken in verbatim stenotype notes by me, a Certified Court Reporter, and thereafter transcribed into typewriting as herein appears; That the foregoing transcript, consisting of pages 1 through 113, is a full, true, and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of said deposition, to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page Line Should read: Reason for Change: Date: Signature of Witness
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	STATE OF NEVADA) ss. COUNTY OF WASHOE I, KRISTINE BOKELMANN, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That on Friday, April 7th, 2016, at the hour of 10:18 a.m. of said day, at Sunshine Bitigation Services, 151 Country Estates Circle, Reno, Nevada, personally appeared JESSE MCKONE, who was duly sworn by me to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, and thereupon was deposed in the matter entitled herein; That the deposition was taken in verbatim stenotype notes by me, a Certified Court Reporter, and thereafter transcribed into typewriting as herein appears; That the foregoing transcript, consisting of pages 1 through 113, is a full, true, and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of said deposition, to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. Dated at Reno, Nevada, this 8th day of April,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page Line Should read: Reason for Change: Date: Signature of Witness
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	STATE OF NEVADA) ss. COUNTY OF WASHOE I, KRISTINE BOKELMANN, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the County of Washoe, State of Nevada, do hereby certify: That on Friday, April 7th, 2016, at the hour of 10:18 a.m. of said day, at Sunshine Litigation Services, 151 Country Estates Circle, Reno, Nevada, personally appeared JESSE McKONE, who was duly sworn by me to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, and thereupon was deposed in the matter entitled herein; That the deposition was taken in verbatim stenotype notes by me, a Certified Court Reporter, and thereafter transcribed into typewriting as herein appears; That the foregoing transcript, consisting of pages 1 through 113, is a full, true, and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of said deposition, to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. Dated at Reno, Nevada, this 8th day of April,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page Line Should read: Reason for Change: Date: Signature of Witness

EXHIBIT 9

EXHIBIT 9

1775 586 DOSO CIVIL 28-12:05:24PM; The document to which this certificate is citached is a full, true and correct copy of the original on file and of record in my office. 1 Case No. PO 12-0038 100 Township Justice Court Clork of the Tel 2 IN THE TAHOEUUSTICE COURT PLANS (SEAL) WOT BUHAY 3 COUNTY OF DOUGLAS, STATE OF NEVADA 4 5 6 TEMPORARY ORDER AGAINS <u>HELMUT KLEMENTI</u> Applicant, STALKING, AGGRAVATED 7 STALKING OR HARASSMENT VS. (NRS 200.591) 8 JEFF SPENCER Date issued: 12/26/12 9 Adverse Party Date Expired: 1/26/1 10 YOU, THE ADVERSE PARTY, ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED that ANY INTENTIONAL 11 VIOLATION OF THIS ORDER IS A CRIMINAL VIOLATION and can result in your immediate arrest or Issuance of an arrest warrant. A violation of a Temporary Order Against Stalking, 12 Aggravated Stalking or Harassment is a gross misdemeanor which is punishable by imprisonment in the county jall for not more than one (1) year, or by a fine of not more than 13 \$2,000.00, or by both fine and imprisonment. 14 YOU ARE FURTHER NOTIFIED that you CAN BE ARRESTED even if the person who obtained the Order invites or allows you to contact them. You have the sole responsibility to avoid or refrain from violating the terms of this Order. Only the Court can change the Order 15 upon written application. 16 This Order meets the Full Faith and Credit provisions of the Violence Against Women Act and is enforceable in all 50 states, the District of Columbia, U.S. Territories and indian 17 Nations. All other courts and law enforcement with jurisdiction within the United States and all Indian Nations shall give full faith and credit to this Order pursuant to 18 U.S.C. 18 Sec. 2265. Violation of the Order may subject you to federal charges and punishment pursuant to 19 18 U.S.C. Sec. 2261(a)(1) and (2) and 2262(a)(1) and (2). 20 An Application for an order pursuant to NRS 200.591 having been filed by the 21 above named Applicant, and the Court having reviewed said Application, and it 22 appearing that sufficient representations have been made that you, the Adverse 23 Party, have committed and/or are committing and/or remain a 24 threat to 25

Temporary Order Against Stalking, 1 of Aggravated Stalking or Harassment (NRS 200.591) May 7. 2004

1 comm

2

3

4

5

б

7

8

9

10

1.1

12

13

1.4

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26-12; OB: 24PM;

commit the offense(s) of stalking, aggravated stalking, or harassment and good cause appearing therefore, YOU ARE HEREBY ORDERED as follows:

YOU ARE PROHIBITED, either directly or through an agent, from contacting, intlimidating, using, attempting to use, or threatening the use of physical force, or otherwise interfering in any way with the Applicant and/or the following persons:

including, but not limited to, in person, by telephone, through the mail, through electronic mail (e-mail), facsimile, or through another person;

1. 🛛 YOU ARE ORDERED to stay away from:

Applicant HELMUT KLEMENTI

- 2. XI YOU ARE FURTHER ORDERED: TO NOT OPERATE ANY SNOW PLOWING EQUIPMENT ON MEADOW LANE OR CHARLES AVE. IN STATELINE,NV.
- 3. THIS ORDER WILL REMAIN IN EFFECT UNTIL 11:59 P.M. ON THE DATE SET FORTH ON PAGE 1 UNLESS THE JUDGE ORDERS OTHERWISE.

If an application for an extended order is filed within the effective period of this temporary order, this temporary order will remain in effect until the hearing on an extended order is held.

4. IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of the Court shall transmit a copy of this Order together with the application, to the Douglas County Sheriff's

Temporary Order Against Stalking, 2 of Aggravated Stalking or Harassment (NRS 200.591)

May 7, 2004

1

2-26-12;05:24PM;

2

3 4 5

6

7

8

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17 18

19

20

21 22

23

25

Temporary Order Against Stalking, 3 of Aggravated Stalking or Harassment (NRS 200.591)

Office and/or the Douglas County Constable and/or any other appropriate law enforcement agency.

5. IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that said law enforcement agency will promptly attempt to serve this Order upon the Adverse Party, without charge to the Applicant, and upon service file a return of service with the Court by the end of the next business day after service is made.

NOTICE TO LAW ENFORCEMENT

Any law enforcement officer, with or without a warrant, may arrest and take into custody the Adverse Party, when the law enforcement officer has reasonable cause to believe that (a) an order has been issued pursuant to NRS 200.591 against the Adverse Party; (b) the Adverse Party has received a copy of the order; and (c) the Adverse Party is acting or has acted in violation of the order. This arrest may occur regardless of whether the violation occurred in the officer's presence.

Any law enforcement agency in this state may enforce a court order issued pursuant to NRS 200.591, without regard to the county in which the order is issued.

IT IS SO ORDERED this 26 day of Dec., 2012

USTICE OF THE PEACE

May 7, 2004

D1575

2 R.App.421

1

-12;06:24PM;

2

4

б

7

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

forth below.

I, the undersigned, personally served the Adverse Party above named with a copy of

PROOF OF SERVICE UPON ADVERSE PARTY

this Temporary Order Against Stalking, Aggravated Stalking or Harassment on the date set

Signature

Print Name

Date of Service

Temporary Order Against Stalking, 4 of Aggravated Stalking or Harassment (NRS 200.591)

мау 7, 2004

D1576

2 R.App.422

EXHIBIT 10

EXHIBIT 10

PC ATTACHMENT 7

APPROVED MARCH 12, 2013

The regular meeting of the Douglas County Planning Commission was held on Tuesday, January 8, 2013 in the Douglas County Commissioner Meeting Room of the Douglas County Administrative Building, 1616 8th Street, Minden, Nevada.

PLANNING COMMISSION MEMBERS PRESENT: Margaret Pross, Chair; Frank Godecke, Vice Chairman; Jo Etta Brown; James Madsen; Kevin Servatius; Don Miner and Jeremy Davidson.

STAFF PRESENT: Cynthea Gregory, Deputy District Attorney; Candace Stowell, Planning Manager; Lucille Rao, Junior Planner; Barbra Resnik, Civil Engineer II and Lorraine Diedrichsen, Clerk to the Board.

Call to Order and Determination of Quorum

Chair Pross called the meeting to order at 1:01 pm and determined a quorum was present.

Pledge of Allegiance

Member Servatius led the Pledge of Allegiance.

Approval of Agenda

Candace Stowell, Planning Manager, stated item 2 (For Possible Action. Discussion on Development Application (DA) 12-060, for Marilyn and Jeff Spencer, a request for a Major Variance to allow a six foot high fence to encroach into the setback on Juniper Drive and into the right-of-way on Charles Avenue and to allow a six-foot fence in the front yard area. The subject property is located at 321 Charles Avenue in the R-078 PAS (Residential, Planning Area Statement 078) in the Tahoe Regional Plan (APN 1318-23-810-085). The Planning Commission may approve, approve with modifications, or deny the request.) was being continued to April 9, 2013 at the request of the applicant.

Chair Pross indicated public comment for item 2 would be taken along with general public comment.

MOTION by Brown/Godecke to approve the agenda as amended; carried unanimously.

Disposition of the December 12, 2012 Meeting Minutes.

The state of the s

Vice Chairman Godecke noted the December 12, 2012 meeting was held on a Wednesday and requested that correction to the minutes.

MOTION by Godecke/Madsen to approve the minutes with the stated correction; carried with Miner and Servatius abstaining.

1159

Public Comment

Chair Pross opened public comment and stated this would be the time to make general public comment and public comment for item 2. The public comments made for item 2 would be incorporated into the item when it is heard on April 9, 2013. Public comment for item 2 will also be taken on April 9, 2013.

Janet Wells, 183 Juniper Drive, expressed safety concerns with the obstructed line of sight at this intersection since the building of the Spencer's fence. She has a daycare in her home and feels the children walking to and from the bus stop are at risk at that intersection.

Clarence Burr thanked the Planning Commission members for making the effort to attend their ag district meetings.

Pete Shaw, 185 Juniper Drive, talked about the construction of the fence at 321 Charles Avenue. He believes the fence is overbuilt by 4 ½' per county code and is obstructing the line of sight at the intersection of Charles and Juniper. This fence has created a public safety hazard and now the continuance of this item prolongs the safety hazard for another three months. He asked what the county plans to do to ensure public safety for the next three months.

Dr. Rowena Shaw, 185 Juniper Drive, talked about the safety hazard created by the fence constructed by the Spencers. She discussed efforts made by the District Attorney's office to have some of the fence boards removed but that has not happened. Also addressed was an altercation between two neighbors. She believes placing stop signs at that intersection would result in liability issues for the county. She urged denial of the variance request and would like to see the fence removed.

Diane Tedrick, 310 Charles Avenue, said the Spencer's fence is built on a slope so it sits up higher and results in a nonvisual area of 12'. This fence poses a big problem for her when backing up onto Charles and Juniper since she cannot see the oncoming cars. This is a dangerous situation. She requested the fence be removed and the variance request be denied.

Mary Ellen Kinion, a resident of Meadow Lane, said Ms. Spencer indicated to her that she did not want the neighbors complaining about the fence. She said the right side of the fence may be on a conservatory lot and believes the Spencers have removed part of the foliage on the adjoining lot. She stated the Spencers do not use the intersection in question.

Elfie Klementi does not believe the Planning Commission should grant variances to people who build illegal fences; the Planning Commission is responsible for protecting Douglas County residents. The Spencer's fence should not be allowed to stay while the neighbors suffer and are put in danger. The fence is a code violation, is too high, blocks

the line of sight at the intersection, and devalues the neighboring properties. A stop sign is not appropriate for that intersection.

Citing an issue with snow removal related to the Spencers, Helmut Klementi stated he was taking pictures of the snow burm pushed against his brother's fence when he was confronted by Mr. Spencer. Currently Mr. Klementi has a restraining order against Mr. Spencer.

Jim Slade stated he is unfamiliar with this intersection however he believes variances should only be granted when there is a clear and compelling reason to do so. The Spencer's fence should be removed immediately as it is illegal and a public safety hazard.

Justin Bliyl, builder of the Spencer's fence, thinks this is more of an issue between the neighbors than it is a safety issue. He agrees the fence may go over the boundary line on the corner side and he is willing to correct that. The Spencers' constructed the fence to keep people off their property and he stated he has witnessed the Klementi family taking pictures of his underage shirtless nephews while they were building the fence.

Public comment closed.

Public Hearings

1. For Possible Action. Discussion on Development Application (DA) 12-045, a Major Modification of a Special Use Permit (ref. File 620) for Mike Pegram, G PEG II, LLC, to allow an outdoor events center for the Carson Valley Inn. The subject property is located at 1625 Highway 395 N in the TC (Tourist Commercial), A-19 (Agricultural - 19 acre minimum parcel size), and GD (Gaming District Overlay) zoning districts in the Minden/Gardnerville Community Plan (APN 1320-29-401-018). The Planning Commission may approve, approve with modifications, or deny the request.

Dirk Goering, Assistant Planner, presented the site plan of the project, aerial of the site, land use, zoning map, comments made at the Minden Town Board meeting, revisions to the conditions of approval with a focus on 16, 17, & 18, lack of public comment received, and staff's recommendation for approval based on the revisions to the conditions.

Mr. Goering provided the members with the input he received from Carson City regarding their Pony Express Pavilion.

Member Servatius asked if the seating was fixed or portable and Mr. Goering responded it is loose seating because it allows the applicant to accommodate different types of events. Member Servatius stated public safety concerns with portable seating in venues this large as the chairs can become a problem or a weapon if problems such as fights arise. He suggested the surveillance cameras and bubbles are included in the electronics when staging events. There a serious

D1134 2 R.App.426

responsibility for the safety of the public when you have an events this large. He believes there is not enough information included about the public safety of the patrons of these events. He supports this addition to the Carson Valley Inn but has some public safety concerns especially with the portable seating.

Being familiar with Harveys' temporary events center, Member Miner said Harveys' learning process led them to tie the chairs together to prevent them from being used as a weapon and to make them more stable. Harveys has held events for many years and they are very successful. There have been no major incidents either. He shares the safety concerns stated by Member Servatius but supports this events center. Carson Valley Inn is to be commended for promoting area tourism.

Member Brown asked about the entrance to the events center and the flow of traffic and Mr. Goering identified the two Carson Valley Inn access points as well as the Eighth Street access. The flow of traffic will be handled in conjunction with the Sheriff's office. Member Brown commended Carson Valley Inn for bringing this project forward.

Vice Chairman Godecke addressed possible conditions placed by the Water Conveyance Advisory Committee. He noted the project is in a floodway and a flood zone and asked how they will mitigate the flood prone areas for this development. Mr. Goering said the applicant is working with the Army Corp of Engineers and FEMA to make site improvements to move the floodway and floodplain out of the construction site.

Barbra Resnik, Civil Engineer II, cited the condition placed by Water Conveyance as it relates to the responsibility to clean up drainage water quality that goes into the wetland and to have a Douglas County approved filtration method. When the SUP is done for the events center, there will be some type of water quality improvement project put in and a maintenance plan will be required.

Member Madsen was glad to hear staff was so concerned about this. Why aren't you equally concerned about all the sand and oil separators this county has required of the developers and the like and then has no follow up and no service and absolutely no response and all of a sudden here we are and now you are all concerned about them?

Chair Pross commended Carson Valley Inn for being a major asset to Douglas County. She is glad the design blends in and reflects the agricultural heritage of Douglas County and she echoed the positive comments made by the other Members.

Member Madsen commended the Carson Valley Inn for bringing this forward. He too has concerns about the loose seating and hopes the security is a live feed so they can watch what is going on and provide security if something goes awry.

Member Servatius recommended the Carson Valley Inn seek input from Harrahs/Harveys regarding the staging of large events.

D1135.App.427

Member Godecke discussed the proposed curfew for these events and stated he would like to see 11:00 p.m. be designated as the curfew no matter what size the event is.

Mark Rotter, Manhard Consulting, identified the location of the events center and the access points and presented the facility plan and elevations. He thanked the Planning Commission for their comments and addressed questions raised.

- Carson Valley Inn has events inside now so they are used to dealing with large crowds already. This events center will only accommodate 800 people and not 6,000 or 7,000 like Harveys but they recognize the same types of things can occur.
- Traffic hopefully some of the people attending the events will stay at the Inn but they have worked with the Sheriff's office on traffic controls.
- Security Cameras Member Servatius' suggestion will be passed along.
- Seating- loose seating will allow them to convert the area to different uses. This would make it a true events center that offers a variety of uses. Tying the seats together can be considered.
- Floodplain they have gone through the CLOMR process, have approval from FEMA, and are involved in the reduction of flows. Filtration and catch basins are also part of their plans.
- Mr. Rotter indicated agreement with the modified conditions of approval.
- The RV parking lot will be expanded in the future.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Denise Uber, E. Minden Village Loop resident, expressed noise concerns and asked how the SUP conditions noise. She asked how the noise will be monitored and how often events will occur.

Jim Slade is glad this project is having a public hearing. This project can be a benefit to the community and he supports it. His concerns lie with the floodway/floodplain issue, parking, and his largest concern is noise. Noise should be addressed to protect the citizens of the county and the neighbors of the project.

Les Hodgson, 1610 Eighth Street, is concerned about the noise levels. Who will be monitoring the noise and who will handle the complaints that may arise?

Bruce Scott, Town of Minden Engineer, said the Town supports the project and recognizes the concerns about the noise however they do not believe it will be a problem. He is confident the Carson Valley Inn will continue to work with the Town and community to work through the issues that may arise.

1/43 D1136,App.428

Public comment closed.

Mr. Goering said there is no specific decibel level for this. Noise is difficult to measure and enforcement of a decibel level is problematic. A condition was added that allows noise monitoring and if problems arise, the Community Development Director would address them and if they persist, the Planning Commission would get involved. A similar condition was added relating to traffic and security.

He cited the Douglas County Code parking requirements and stated the project will be over parked.

Ms. Resnik explained what was required of the applicant in order to be able to work in the floodway. They must meet FEMA and county requirements.

Member Servatius said the reality is the noise is going to be loud. Noise will be controlled by the SUP and hours of operations. To be a good neighbor, he suggested the Carson Valley Inn limit their hours of operation at the beginning.

Member Brown asked if some type of soundproofing is being considered and Mr. Rotter responded they are working with a sound group to consider sound equipment and types of materials that can be used architecturally. He reminded them it is an open center so the hours will be the key.

MOTION by Miner/Brown to approve Development Application (DA) 12-045, a Major Modification to a Special Use Permit for G PEG II, LLC, based on the discussion and findings in the staff report as modified by today's modifications and subject to these recommendations and the recommended conditions; carried unanimously.

2. For Possible Action. Discussion on Development Application (DA) 12-060, for Marilyn and Jeff Spencer, a request for a Major Variance to allow a six foot high fence to encroach into the setback on Juniper Drive and into the right-of-way on Charles Avenue and to allow a six-foot fence in the front yard area. The subject property is located at 321 Charles Avenue in the R-078 PAS (Residential, Planning Area Statement 078) in the Tahoe Regional Plan (APN The Planning Commission may approve, approve with 1318-23-810-085). modifications, or deny the request.

At the request of the applicant, this item was continued to April 9, 2013.

3. For Possible Action. Discussion on the 2012 Planning Commission Activities Report to be sent to the Board of Commissioners.

Candace Stowell, Planning Manager, stated the report summarizes the actions taken and the presentations/highlights that occured during the 2012 year. She touched on the significant actions of the year and requested Planning Commission input on the report.

No public comment.

MOTION by Miner/Godecke to approve the 2012 Planning Commission Activities Report and forward the report to the Board of Commissioners as written; carried unanimously.

There being no further business to come before the Planning Commission, the meeting adjourned at 2:31 p.m.

Respectfully Submitted:

orraine Diedrichsen, Clerk to the Board

Approved:

Margaret Pross, Chair

1/65 D1138.App.430

EXHIBIT 11

EXHIBIT 11

MY NAME IS HELMUT KLEMENTI. ON DEC. 18TH, I ATTENDED A KGID BOARD MEETING ABOUT SNOW REMOVAL PROBLEMS WE HAD WITH MR.

SPENCER, SNOW PLOW DRIVER, IN THE MEADOW LANE AND CHARLES AVE. AREAS. WE WERE ADVISED BY

BOARDMEMBERS TO TAKE PICTURES OF EXTREME BERMS ON OUR PROPERTY. SPENCER'S SIX FOOT FENCE

WAS ALSO ON THE AGENDA.

AFTER THE MEETING, I HAD DINNER IN MY TWIN BROTHER AND SISTER IN LAW'S HOUSE ON 187 MEADOW

LANE.

I OFFERED TO TAKE A PICTURE OF THE BERM PUSHED AGAINST MY BROTHER'S FENCE ON CHARLES AVE,

BEFORE I DROVE HOME.

WHILE I WAS TAKING THE PICTURE, ALL OF A SUDDEN, MR. SPENCER CAME DOWN FROM HIS HOUSE

SCREAMIG AND YELLING, TO THE PLACE I WAS STANDING. MR. SPENCER PUNCHED AND ASSAULTED ME.

HE WENT BACK TO HIS HOUSE AND LEFT ME LAYING ON THE ICE, IN THE DARK. I WAS IN SO MUCH PAIN

BECAUSE HE BROKE A RIB, I COULD NOT GET UP, THE POLICE, AMBULANCE AND FIRE ENGINE CAME AND I

WAS BROUGHT TO BARTON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL.

MR. SPENCER WAS ARRESTED, PUT IN HANDCUFFS AND WAS BROUGHT TO JAIL FOUR HOURS LATER, HE WAS

OUT ON BAIL

I HAVE A RESTRAINING ORDER AT THIS TIME AGAINST HIM. THE CASE IS IN THE HANDS OF A LAWER.

http://enhanced.charter.net/viewmessage?r=%3Crequest%3E%3Cmail%20action%3D%22... 1/8/2013

| Main flower flower flower flower for Identification only filled by 1/3

EXHIBIT 12

EXHIBIT 12

1	CASE NO: 14-CV-0260	
2	DEPT. NO: II) [
3		П
4		
5	IN THE NINTH JUDICIAL	DISTRICT COURT
6	IN AND FOR DOUGLAS COUNT	TY, STATE OF NEVADA
7		
8	HELMUT KLEMENTI,	Transcript of Proceeding
9	Plaintiff,	
10	v.	
11	JEFFREY D. SPENCER, and DOES 1-5,	HEARING January 30, 2017
12	Defendants	V
13		
14	JEFFREY D. SPENCER,	
15	Counterclaimant,	
16	ν.	
17	HELMUT KLEMENTI, an individual,	
18	HELMUT KLEMENTI, an individual, EGON KLEMENTI, an individual, MARY ELLEN KINION, an individual, and DOES 1-5,	
19	Counterdefendants.	
20		
21		
22		
23		
24	SUNSHINE LITIGATION	ON SERVICES
25	TRANSCRIBED FRO	DM JAVS CD

2 3 4 5 6 Report until the day we went to trial. 7 8 9 gross misdemeanor to a felony. 10 Q 11 felony because of substantial bodily harm? 12 A 13 any medical records. 14 I see. O 15 Α 16 17 a doctor. 18 19 20 more severe than I had originally understood. 21 22 23 by the medical records. 24

25

there was voluminous records from doctors that Mr. Routsis wasn't able to find, and kept losing, that there were all these reasons that they were appearing.

But there was actually a ton of medical records, and I think probably the biggest change - and I apologize because it's been so long. I don't remember exactly, but I don't think the charges actually changed substantially at all from what I charged the day I read the Sheriff's Office

I think the only enhancement was based on medical records because once there was substantial bodily harm, it elevated - I think it was a

And the medical records influenced you to the point of the

Well, exactly. At the time that I charged it, I did not have

At all. And then I think I was given his original medical records, and I talked to the victim himself in that count, and he was still seeing

And by the time I actually understood what had actually happened to him - when I believe that he was pushed down by Mr. Spencer, it was much

And the only reason it became a felony was because the level of proof that I would need for prolonged physical pain, where impairment was met

But I actually think that all – the charges were the same the entire

1	type of questions I would ask as the Judge concerning the factors that weighed		
2	into you charging the matter.		
3	BY MS. CAPERS:		
4	Q Did anything Mr. Shaw or Mrs. Shaw say or do that		
5	influenced your decision to charge a felony in this matter?		
6	A Before I answer, can I just clarify?		
7	Q Yes.		
8	A That's Dr. Shaw?		
9	Q Yes.		
10	A They had video camera security outside of their home, is		
11	that right?		
12	Q Yes.		
13	A Okay. I know – I just want to make sure.		
14	No. And if it helps, just to sort of go back in time, when I was		
15	working as a Deputy District Attorney with the DA's Office, we have a		
16	charging manual.		
17	And the way things work is that when Sheriff's Office reports are		
18	generated, they are randomly assigned – sometimes randomly, sometimes at the		
19	direction of the DA, to particular deputies in the office.		
20	So we constantly have a stack of reports. And when we have		
21	time, we go through these reports, and we file certain guidelines that we're		
22	given, and we make a charging decision.		
23	No one is involved in the charging decision except for myself and		
24	then, for example, if I have a question of the deputy that writes the report, I'll		
25	call downstairs. I would try and find that out.		

1	But the charging decision is made solely by whichever Deputy		
2	District Attorney was assigned that case.		
3	And it's always been office policy, and I can't speak for today,		
4	but while I was employed there, victims and witnesses do not drive that		
5	process. I mean, you can imagine in a domestic battery if you're relying on a		
6	victim for filing. It doesn't work that way.		
7	And while the manual is very specific victims must be constantly		
8	apprised of what's happening in a case, and what the – what's going on, that's		
9	very different than allowing them to participate in the actual charging.		
10	And I know that the Shaws are actually – they were not victims,		
11	but they would not have a part in the charging decision.		
12	My – and again, I don't have a copy of all of the complaints, but		
13	my understanding is is that the only real change was from a gross misdemeanor		
14	for the abuse of Helmet Klementi up to a felony, and that was when the medical		
15	records showed that there were serious injuries and that he was in prolonged		
16	physical pain.		
17	So, in a long round-a-bout way, the Shaws had nothing to do with		
18	my decision to upgrade the charges from a gross to a felony.		
19	MS. CAPERS: Alright. Thank you. I pass the witness.		
20	THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Moore?		
21	MR. MOORE: Thank you, Your Honor.		
22	THE COURT: Well, no, wait. We might as well take it as far as		
23	any cross-examination based on Ms. Capers' questions.		
24	We can go one at a time, or we can go –		
25	MR. ROUTSIS: We would be the opposing counsel. Can I proceed		

1 [MR. MOORE: No thank you, Your Honor.	
2	THE COURT: Ms. Capers?	
3	MS. CAPERS: No, Your Honor.	
4	THE COURT: I just have a question in rega	ards to — and I think I
5	understand where Mr. Routsis was going, in regards to t	he snow plow.
6	So I understand that the enhancement, if yo	u will, from the gross
7	misdemeanor to a felony, was based on the medical recor	ds, substantial bodily
8	injury, correct?	
9	THE WITNESS: That's correct.	
10	THE COURT: What made you – tell me ab	out this snow plow.
11	And it's a different person, isn't it? It's a different victing	m?
12	THE WITNESS: It is, Your Honor.	
13	The snow plow event was totally separate	from the pushing of
14	Helmut. The snow plow dealt with his brother, Egon,	and it was a totally
15	separate incident.	
16	It was reported about – well before this letter	er. And, Your Honor,
17	this would probably assist the Court as well. Originally	, there was only one
18	Complaint presented to the Court, and that was the misd	lemeanor battery that
19	involved Helmut.	
20	The same day I filed that Complaint, I	also filed a separate
21	Complaint alleging a felony and a gross misdemeanor.	And the felony was
22	based on its mitigation of a witness because, at the	ne time, it was my
23	understanding that he had shoved Helmut down and att	empted to intimidate
24	him because Helmut was going to testify about an unl	awful fence or some
25	issues they were having in the neighborhood, and it was	to scare –

Page -64-

1	
2	STATE OF NEVADA) SS:
3	COUNTY OF WASHOE
4	I, PAMELA D. SIMON, a notary public in and for the County of
5	Washoe, State of Nevada, do hereby certify:
6	That I was provided a JAVS CD of the hearing above-referenced, and
7	that said transcript, which appears hereinbefore was transcribed verbatim into
8	typewriting as herein appears to the best of my knowledge, skill, and ability and
9	is a true and correct record thereof.
10	I further certify that I am not an attorney or counsel for any of the
11	parties, nor a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel connected with
12	the action, nor financially interested in the action.
13	DATED this 13th day of February, 2017.
14	
15	$\mathcal{Q}_{\overline{z}}$
16	PAMELA D. SIMON
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

EXHIBIT 13

EXHIBIT 13

		RE13 CR 8636
1	Case No. CR-13-0069	ZUPSPAY 17 AM 9: 57 DISTRUCTASE
2		ZIR9 MAY 17 AM 9: 57 DIS DOUG! 7 2013
3	IN THE JUSTICE	THIST IS INDICE THANKS HID SO A SO A
4	IN AND FOR THE COUN	TY OF DOUGLAS, STATE OF NEVADA STATE OF NEVADA OF NEVADA
5	BEFORE THE HONORA	ABLE RICHARD GLASSON, JUDGE
6		-000-
7	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	
8	Plaint	iff,
9	-VS-	PRELIMINARY HEARING
10	JEFFREY DALE SPENCER,	
11	Defend	ant.
12		
13		Copy
14	TRANSCR	IPT OF PROCEEDINGS
15	AP	RIL 24, 2013
16	STA	TELINE, NEVADA
17	APPEARANCES:	
18	For the Plaintiff:	MARIA PENCE
19		District Attorney Minden, Nevada
20		
21	For the Defense:	WILLIAM ROUTSIS
22		Attorney at Law Reno, Nevada
23		
24	REPORTED BY:	SUZANNE KUES ROWE
25		Nevada CCR #127

THE COURT: Thank you, ma'am. 1 THE WITNESS: I skipped the wastebasket. Sorry. 2 I didn't even know we had one down there. THE COURT: 3 Why the heck would we have a wastebasket by the witness? They 4 can police their own tissue. 5 MS. PENCE: Your Honor, the state would call Helmut 6 Klementi. 7 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. While we're waiting for 8 that, Ms. Pence, we have the Lister case May 23rd? 9 MS. PENCE: Yes, Your Honor. The state is going to be 10 asking for a continuance. And I believe there will be no 11 objection, because five of our six witnesses were unavailable for 12 that. 13 Sweet. Nice to know, because I hear the THE COURT: 14 Giants will be in town for a day game, and so will Abraham. 15 MS. PENCE: Oh. Nice. 16 THE COURT: And he needs to go to a game. 17 Mr. Klementi. 18 19 HELMUT KLEMENTI. 20 called as a witness in the matter herein, 21 having been first duly sworn 22 was examined and testified as follows: 23 24 THE COURT: Mr. Klementi, please have a seat. 25

1		THE WITNESS: Thank you.
2		THE COURT: Would you please state your name and spell
3	your first	and your last name for our record?
4		THE WITNESS: Helmut Klementi. First name H E L M U T,
5	Klementi.	KLEMENTI.
6		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Klementi.
7		The attorneys have some questions they want to ask you,
8	and we are	e going to start first with Ms. Pence.
9		EXAMINATION
10	BY MS. PEN	NCE:
11	Q.	Mr. Klementi, how old are you?
12	Α.	79.
13	Q.	And what is your date of birth?
14	Α.	April 11, 1934.
15	Q.	And where do you live?
16	Α.	Pine Ridge Drive, 167.
17	Q.	And where is Pine Ridge Drive?
18	Α.	It's
19	Q.	What city?
20	Α.	Stateline.
21	Q.	And is that here in Nevada?
22	Α.	Yes, that's by the Kingsbury Grade Improvement
23	District.	
24	Q.	And are you employed?
25	Α.	No.

- 1		
1	Q.	Were you previously employed?
2	Α.	Yes.
3	Q .	What kind of work did you do?
4	Α.	I did 35 years show business. 14 years I drove the
5	limousine	•
6	Q .	And did you work here in this community in Tahoe?
7	Α.	Yes.
8	Q .	And you have retired?
9	Α.	Yes.
10	Q.	Because of the time I'm just going to ask you some very
11	directed	questions.
12		Were you having dinner with your brother Egon and his
13	wife Elfi	e on the night of December 18th, 2012?
14	Α.	Yes.
15	Q.	And where were you having dinner with them?
16	Α.	At their house.
17	Q.	And what street is their house on?
18	Α.	187 Meadow Lane.
19	Q.	And do you know what county that's in?
20	Α.	Douglas County.
21	Q.	And did something happen on that night that caused you
22	to have t	o come to court today?
23	Α.	Yes.
24	Q.	And just very briefly, can you summarize what happened?
25	Α.	After dinner I told my brother, I'm taking pictures,

1	like it was Dr. Norman said we should take pictures from the
2	berm.
3	So, I went out there around the house in front of
4	Charles, and I took three pictures.
5	Q. And what happened after you took the pictures?
6	A. I heard somebody screaming from the balcony, from
7	opposite from Egon's house, and he screamed and yelled.
8	Q. Did you recognize the voice you heard screaming and
9	yelling?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. And whose voices did you hear?
12	A. Jeff Spencer.
13	Q. And do you know where Mr. Spencer lives?
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. Did the voice, where did you hear the voice?
16	A. The voice came from the balcony. South side of the
17	house.
18	Q. When you say, "of the house," whose house are you
19	talking about?
20	A. Pardon?
21	Q. Whose house did it come from?
22	A. Jeff Spencer.
23	Q. And how do you know Mr. Spencer?
24	A. I only met him very shortly when he came there, and
25	then I didn't meet him anymore.
_~	

1	Q. Okay. Could the witness be shown what's been marked as
2	State's Exhibit 1?
3	MR. ROUTSIS: We'll stipulate to Mr. Spencer being the
4	defendant, and that he knows him.
5	THE COURT: The stipulation is accepted.
6	MS. PENCE: Thank you.
7	THE COURT: Do you have a picture on the table there?
8	THE WITNESS: Yes.
9	THE COURT: Ms. Pence, did you have a question about
10	that picture?
11	BY MS. PENCE:
12	Q. Do you recognize the person in that photograph?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. And who is it?
15	A. Jeff Spencer.
16	Q. And is that the person whose voice you recognized?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. After you heard that voice yelling, what happened?
19	A. I tried to put the video from my camera on, and he, I
20	heard him running down the stairs yelling, screaming, and it was
21	so fast.
22	He punched me in the chest, and I flew down on my back
23	on the icy street, and he left.
24	Q. When he started yelling, you said you were putting the
25	cap on your camera?

1	Α.	Towards him.
2	Q.	Okay. So, you could see him?
3	Α.	No, because I had my camera and I tried to find this
4	button, so	o I didn't see him, but I knew it was him.
5	Q.	And how did you know it was him?
6	Α.	Because the screaming, the voice.
7	Q.	The voice?
8	Α.	I know his voice.
9	Q.	And you knew his voice. Okay. You said he punched you
10	in your c	hest?
11	Α.	Yes.
12	Q.	And then after he punched you, what happened next?
13	Α.	I fell on the deck, I hit the icy street with my head.
14	Q.	And why did you fall?
15	Α.	Because he punched me so hard, I flew.
16	Q.	When you fell down, were you hurting?
17	Α.	Yes.
18	Q.	Can you please describe for the Court the injuries that
19	you recei	ved from being punched and falling to the icy street?
20	Α.	I have a hip replacement, and this hurt, and the chest
21	hurt me a	nd I couldn't move. So, I screamed for help.
22	Q.	And did you go to a doctor?
23	Α.	Yes.
24	Q.	And did you learn whether or not you had sustained any
25	broken bo	nes?

MR. ROUTSIS: Objection. That calls for a medical 1 opinion. Hearsay. 2 THE COURT: Overruled. He can testify as to his 3 physical condition. 4 THE WITNESS: They told me that --5 THE COURT: Don't talk over the witness, sir. If you 6 have a different, objection state it. If it's the same 7 objection, it's overruled again. 8 MR. ROUTSIS: I'm going to object that it's a lack of 9 foundation, because he is discussing medical conclusions, such as 10 broken bones, to say how he felt. But, he can't give medical 11 conclusions. 12 THE COURT: Overruled. 13 BY MS. PENCE: 14 Can you describe for the Court the injuries that you 0. 15 received from the punch and falling to the ground? 16 Α. I did not know what injuries I had. I just waited for 17 the ambulance to bring me to the hospital. 18 And since the hospital -- well, okay. Let's start 0. 19 So, you went to the hospital in an ambulance? 20 Yes. Α. 21 Q. Okay. And did they treat you at the hospital? 22 Α. Yes. 23 And did they treat certain parts of your body? Q. 24 Α. They made different tests for the head. And body. 25

Q. Okay. What did they find was wrong with you?

MR. ROUTSIS: Objection. Lack of foundation. Calls
for a medical opinion.

THE COURT: Ms. Pence?

MR. ROUTSIS: Hearsay.

THE COURT: Wait a minute. Hearsay is late.

MS. PENCE: Your Honor, I believe that the witness can testify as to what his physical injuries were afterwards, but I do have copies of the medical records that were the result of the subpoena duces tecum. I believe this Court has a copy.

They have all accompanying affidavits. And if you prefer, at this time, I don't have any problem entering those and summarizing the injuries contained therein. Or I would be willing just to let the witness describe the injuries.

MR. ROUTSIS: We would object on both grounds, unless the medical records were properly, unless they present proof that the custodian of records has properly verified that this was done in the proper channels.

THE COURT: Well, there's no exhibits marked yet.

Ms. Pence. Did you want to mark exhibits?

MS. PENCE: Your Honor, can I have a minute?

THE COURT: I think they have already been provided to the Court under seal. So, those will be marked as exhibits next in order. 4 and 5?

MS. PENCE: Thank you, Your Honor.

(Marked Exhibits 4 and 5.) 1 MS. PENCE: Your Honor, if I could have a moment with 2 defense counsel? 3 THE COURT: Okay. 4 (Discussion off the record.) 5 THE COURT: Do you have a knife? Thank you. I'll give 6 it back carefully. 7 MR. ROUTSIS: Well, these are, I think there's a 8 problem, because they are California records. 9 THE COURT: What are California records, Counsel? 10 MR. ROUTSIS: Medical records. 11 THE COURT: Which exhibits? 12 MR. ROUTSIS: The medical records. I don't know, she 13 hasn't marked them yet. 14 THE COURT: Well, yes she did. 15 MR. ROUTSIS: State of California, County of El Dorado. 16 THE COURT: Is this Exhibit 5 or Exhibit 4 to which you 17 are referring? 18 MS. PENCE: Your Honor, these would be the medical 19 records that were obtained pursuant to the subpoena for Barton 20 Memorial Hospital. 21 THE COURT: Let the record reflect the Court's opening 22 Exhibit 5, because it appears to most closely match the size of 23 the document in Counsel's hand. 24 The Court's also going to open the sealed Exhibit 4. 25

just in case we need to get around to that, so I can return this 1 awesome weapon of minor destruction to our deputy. 2 Okay. And, Counsel, your objection is to number five? 3 MR. ROUTSIS: I just don't know if an out-of -- if it 4 complies with the subpoena. 5 THE COURT: My question is, is it Exhibit 5 you are 6 objecting to? 7 I don't know which one she marked. MR. ROUTSIS: 8 THE COURT: The deputy is going to bring them over to 9 you, and you're going to look at them and familiarize yourself 10 with the size of these documents. Don't look inside. 11 MR. ROUTSIS: That would Exhibit Number 5? 12 THE COURT: Okay. 13 MR. ROUTSIS: And four? 14 THE COURT: All right. 15 MR. ROUTSIS: And I will give them back to the deputy. 16 THE COURT: Okay. Your objection, sir? Do you have an 17 objection to Exhibits 4 and 5? 18 MR. ROUTSIS: Yes. My objection, Your Honor, would be 19 it's an out-of-state hospital. 20 THE COURT: The out-of-state hospital records 21 objection. Overruled. You got another one in your arsenal 22 there? 23 MR. ROUTSIS: I believe the affidavit is sufficient, so 24 I'm not going to make an objection at this point. 25

- 1	
1	THE COURT: Thank you. Ms. Pence, did you want me to
2	admit Exhibits 4 and 5?
3	MS. PENCE: Please, Your Honor.
4	THE COURT: Exhibits 4 and 5 are generally admitted.
5	(Admitted.)
6	MS. PENCE: And, Your Honor, unless defense counsel
7	objects, I can summarize the content.
8	THE COURT: They speak for themselves.
9	MS. PENCE: Thank you, Your Honor.
10	THE COURT: But, Mr. Klementi is still here. Perhaps
11	there's some questions that Counsel wants to ask him?
12	BY MS. PENCE:
13	Q. Mr. Klementi, as a result of Mr. Spencer's attacks, did
14	you sustain broken ribs?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. And how do you know you had broken ribs? What
17	happened?
18	A. I had, after the hospital and then I took the X-rays,
19	and they said you have two broken ribs.
20	Q. Now when did that
21	MR. ROUTSIS: Objection. Hearsay as to what the doctor
22	said to him.
23	THE COURT: Sustained.
24	BY MS. PENCE:
25	Q. When did you go to see Mr. Brooks or Dr. Brooks?
	·

- 1		
1	Α.	It was ordered after the hospital to take, to go to the
2	doctor to	have x-rays taken and checked up.
3	Q .	And how long after that was that?
4	Α.	About ten days.
5	Q.	Why did you go to the doctors ten days after?
6	Α.	Because I could not get an appointment.
7	Q.	You couldn't get an appointment before then?
8	Α.	Yeah.
9	Q.	Okay. When you left the hospital, were you in pain?
10	Α.	Very much, yeah.
11	Q.	On a scale of one to ten, the night you left the
12	hospital,	how bad was your pain?
13	Α.	Ten.
14	Q.	Were you given a prescription for pain?
15	Α.	Yes.
16	Q.	Okay. And did you take that pain medication?
17	Α.	Yes.
18	Q.	Did you take it between the time you left the hospital
19	until you	r appointment with Dr. Brooks?
20	Α.	Yes.
21	Q.	And did you still have pain when you went to see Dr.
22	Brooks?	
23	Α.	Yes.
24	Q.	Okay. So, after you saw Dr. Brooks and he confirmed,
25	was he ab	le to determine if something was causing the pain?
	1	

1	A. Yes.
2	Q. And what was it that was causing the pain?
3	MR. ROUTSIS: Objection. Same objection, Your Honor.
4	Speculation, hearsay.
5	THE COURT: Objection overruled, objection overruled.
6	What was causing the pain, sir?
7	THE WITNESS: The broken ribs.
8	THE COURT: Broken ribs.
9	MR. ROUTSIS: I'm going to object to the term, "broken
10	ribs." He could say ribs, but broken ribs would have to be
11	confirmed.
12	THE COURT: Well, your objection is overruled.
13	BY MS. PENCE:
14	Q. In addition to your broken ribs, you mentioned that you
15	had a hip replacement that was hurt. Can you describe how that
16	was hurt in the fall to the street?
17	A. I cannot sit more than 10, 15 minutes. Hurts and it
18	hurts. Still hurts now.
19	Q. Now?
20	A. Yeah. And I don't know.
21	Q. And today is April 25th, 2013?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. And this is as a result of the injury you sustained on
24	the night of December 18th?
25	A. Yes.

1	Q. And you still have pain in your hip?
2.	A. Yeah.
3	Q. Are you taking any kind of medication for pain?
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. Still?
6	A. Yeah.
7	Q. In addition to the ribs and the hip, did you have any
8	other injury as a result of being punched and falling to the
9	ground?
10	A. Yeah, a hernia.
11	Q. A hernia. Tell me about your hernia.
12	A. In 2011, I had a hernia, um, made, you know, and after
13	this punch. When I saw Dr. Brooks, he said, you have a hernia.
14	You have to get it repaired.
15	Q. And when he told you needed to have your hernia
16	repaired, he was talking about the same hernia you had previously
17	had repaired?
18	A. Right.
19	Q. And did you have to have that repaired again?
20	A. Oh, yeah.
21	Q. You stated that when you fell back on to the icy
22	street, you also hit your head. Did you hurt your head?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. And what about your chest where he punched you, did you
25	have an injury there?

1	A. Yes.
2	Q. And did you have pain as a result of that injury?
3	A. Yes.
4	Q. Okay. Do your brother and your sister-in-law still
5	live on Charles or on Meadow?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. And do you still try and visit them there?
8	A. I visit them every day.
9	Q. And going and coming from their house, in light of what
10	happened with Mr. Spencer, do you worry?
11	A. I am worried, yes. I'm worried. I just going the back
12	way, you know, and make sure.
13	Q. What do you worry about?
14	A. Well, about anything can happen. I don't know. It was
15	frightening. It was a shock for me.
16	Q. And when you say, "It was frightening, it was a shock,"
17	you are referring to when he attacked you?
18	A. When he attacked, when he came down.
19	Q. And is that what you worry about?
20	A. Yes, because I thought I had one shot, and
21	Q. Do you worry that he might hurt you again?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Have you done anything other than what you've already
24	testified to, that you avoid him and you go around the back, have
25	you taken any legal steps to protect yourself from Mr. Spencer?

1	
1	A. Yes.
2	Q. And what did you do?
3	A. Get Restraining Order, so I can't get hurt.
4	MS. PENCE: Your Honor, we'd ask that State's Exhibit 1
5	be admitted.
6	THE COURT: Any objection, sir?
7	MR. ROUTSIS: To the picture?
8	THE COURT: Right.
9	MR. ROUTSIS: No objection.
10	THE COURT: Exhibit 1 is admitted.
11	(Admitted.)
12	MS. PENCE: No further questions.
13	THE COURT: Mr. Routsis?
14	MR. ROUTSIS: Thank you.
15	EXAMINATION
16	BY MR. ROUTSIS:
17	Q. Mr. Klementi, the night of the 18th, when you and
18	Mr. Spencer had a confrontation, didn't you go to an improvement
19	district meeting with your brother and his wife?
20	A. Before, yes.
21	Q. So, you weren't at dinner before this happened, you
22	went to the improvement district meeting. After dinner did you?
23	A. No. Six o'clock we had the meeting.
24	Q. Okay. So
25	A. Seven o'clock, about, we had dinner, eight o'clock, I

- 1		
1	went outs	ide to go home, and told my brother I will take the
2	pictures	that Dr. Norman recommended.
3	Q.	So, you did not
4		THE COURT: I'm sorry. Six o'clock meeting, seven
5	o'clock d	inner, eight o'clock you're outside?
6		THE WITNESS: Yeah.
7		THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
8	BY MR. RO	UTSIS:
9	Q.	What time did you arrive at your brother's house?
10	Α.	We went together.
11	Q.	What time did you arrive from your house?
12	Α.	No, I didn't yeah.
13	Q.	You live on Pine Ridge?
14	Α.	Yes.
15	Q.	And how far is that away from Egon's house? Egon
16	Klementi'	s house?
17	Α.	Depending. Three minutes. Two minutes.
18	Q.	By car?
19	Α.	Yeah.
20	Q.	Okay. And how did you get to your brother's house that
21	day?	
22	Α.	I don't remember.
23	Q.	And you got to your brother's house in order to go to
24	the impro	vement district meeting?
25	Α.	Yes. No. I went, I mean the improvement district is

1	
1	just across from my house. And I went, we met there at the
2	improvement district. And after this, after the meeting, I went
3	with my brother and my sister-in-law to the house.
4	Q. Okay. So, you didn't go to their house before the
5	improvement district meeting?
6	A. No.
7	Q. You met them at the meeting?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. Did you drive to the meeting?
10	A. No.
11	Q. Did you walk?
12	A. Yes. It's a few steps.
13	Q. How far from your home is it?
14	A. It's just, the same distance like Egon and Ef's house.
15	Q. Why did you go to the improvement district meeting?
16	A. Because of
17	MS. PENCE: Objection, Your Honor. Relevance.
18	THE COURT: What's the relevance?
19	MR. ROUTSIS: Well, I think the defense is going to be
20	we'll move on.
21	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
22	BY MR. ROUTSIS:
23	Q. In any event, the improvement district meeting ended at
24	about seven o'clock?
25	A. The part of the public, yeah. I mean of the hearing

1	from the, about the snow plow and the fence.
2	Q. And at the meeting, you did you discuss or did your
3	brother discuss any snow berms regarding what Mr. Spencer may
4	have done?
5	MS. PENCE: Objection, Your Honor. Relevance.
6	THE COURT: Overruled.
7 ·	BY MR. ROUTSIS:
8	Q. At the meeting, did your brother make any complaints
9	about Mr. Spencer?
10	A. Well, Elfie did.
11	Q. Elfie did? Okay. Did you make any complaints about
12	Mr. Spencer at the meeting?
13	A. No, I never talked.
14	Q. Why did you go to the meeting? I'll withdraw it.
15	A. To hear, to listen and to find out what's going on.
16	Q. Okay. And then you went to your brother's home,
17	correct?
18	A. With my brother and my sister-in-law.
19	Q. And did your brother go out and take pictures of any
20	snow berms on the 18th prior to your
21	A. No. I don't know.
22	${\sf Q}$. Well, after you got back from the meeting at about
23	seven o'clock, you got to your brother's residence?
24	A. We went inside and had dinner.
25	${\sf Q}$. Okay. And then your brother never went out and took

1	pictures?	
2	Α.	No.
3	\mathbf{Q} .	Okay. And at some point you went outside with a
4	camera?	
5	Α.	Yes, I went outside to go home.
6	Q.	You didn't take a camera with you?
7	Α.	I had the camera with me.
8	Q.	So, at about eight o'clock you left to go home?
9	Α.	Yeah.
10	Q.	And did you take any pictures before going home?
11	Α.	Yes.
12	Q.	Why did you do that?
13	Α.	Because Dr. Norman said we should take pictures from
14	the berm.	
15	Q.	Who excuse me. The DA's nodding her head, yes, and
16	I think t	hat's improper.
17		THE WITNESS: Okay. I just look at you.
18		MR. ROUTSIS: I think she's confirming an answer and
19	nodding h	er head yes, and I don't think that's proper. And I
20	object to	that. And I'd look the Court to admonish her not to do
21	that.	
22		THE COURT: Ms. Pence if you are nodding in response to
23	what a wi	tness is saying, please don't do that.
24		MS. PENCE: I won't, Your Honor.
25		THE COURT: Thank you.

,	MR. ROUTSIS: I'm not saying you were. It appeared you							
1								
2	were. I'm just concerned.							
3	BY MR. ROUTSIS:							
4	Q. Mr. Klementi, when you left the residence at about							
5	eight o'clock, you left to go home, is that correct?							
6	A. I left and told my brother, "I'm taking pictures."							
7	Q. Okay. And you told your brother you're going to take							
8	pictures?							
9	A. Yeah.							
10	Q. Because that's what they instructed you to do at the							
11	improvement district meeting, correct?							
12	A. Yes.							
13	Q. So, you went down Charles, Charles Avenue?							
14.	A. I went out on the side of the house.							
15	MR. ROUTSIS: Your Honor, if we could draw?							
16	THE WITNESS: And went around the house on Charles,							
17	took pictures from the top, left, two pictures, all together							
18	three pictures.							
19	Q. Yes. I'd ask the witness to draw Charles Street and							
20	where he went, how close to the Spencer's residence he went.							
21	THE COURT: Ms. Pence?							
22	MS. PENCE: I'd object as to relevance and the need for							
23	that information at this particular hearing.							
24	THE COURT: Sustained.							
25	MR. ROUTSIS: Well, we intend to show that							
23	THE ROOTSES. WELL, WE THEELING TO SHOW CHAC							

THE COURT: You don't have to show anything. 1 prelim. 2 MR_ROUTSIS: Okay. We think it's relevant though to 3 show that this is, my client thought this was a trespass, and we 4 need to identify how close he got to the property. 5 THE COURT: We don't hear defenses at a prelim. 6 MR. ROUTSIS: Okay. Very good. 7 BY MR. ROUTSIS: 8 In any event, Mr. Klementi, you left your brother's Q. 9 house and you were going to walk home? 10 Α. No. 11 Were you going to come back to his house? 0. 12 I was going to come back to my car, which was parked in Α. 13 front of the garage. 14 I thought you said you walked to the improvement 15 district from your home and that your brother drove you to his 16 Is that what happened? Did you walk to the improvement 17 district like you testified? 18 Α. Yes. 19 And did your brother drive you to his house? 0. 20 No. No. I drove -- I went back to my garage, took the Α. 21 car out, and drove to my brother's house. 22 After the meeting? 0. 23 Because after the -- yes. And I had to go back home. 24 didn't want him to have me drive me home. 25

}								
1	Q.	So, you had your car at your brother's house that						
2	evening?	?						
3	Α.	Yeah, after the meeting.						
4	Q.	What kind of car?						
5	Α.	Montego.						
6	Q.	And it was parked there when you had dinner?						
7	Α.	Yes.						
8	Q.	And then you went outside and took pictures?						
9	Α.	Yes.						
10	Q.	Did your brother ask to you take pictures?						
11	Α.	No.						
12	Q.	Excuse me?						
13	Α.	No.						
14	Q.	You took them on your own?						
15	Α.	Yeah, because						
16	Q.	Q. You took the pictures of the berm for your brother,						
17	without y	our brother asking you to do so?						
18	Α.	Yeah.						
19	Q.	Okay. And were you going to come back in, or were you						
20	going to	TRE aus						
21	Α.	No.						
22	Q.	You were going to go home after that?						
23	Α.	Yeah.						
24	Q.	Okay. And how many pictures did you take?						
25	Α.	Three.						

2	were atta
3	the defen
4	Α.
5	Q.
6	Α.
7	Q.
8	
9	
10	
11	case. We
12	
13	
14	the stree
15	BY MR. RO
16	Q.
17	you're sa
18	defendant
19	
20	
21	street,
22	BY MR. RO
23	Q.
24	driveway
25	Α.
	1

	Q.	Three?	How c	lose	and	you	took	pic	tures	on		you
were	atta	cked on	or,	excuse	me.	You	ı had	a co	onfro	ntat	ion	with
the	defend	dant on	Charles	s Avenu	e, co	orrec	t?					

- After I took the pictures.
- You were on Charles Avenue, correct?
- Yes.
- How close did you get to the defendant's driveway? MS. PENCE: Objection. Relevance.

THE COURT: Yeah, what's the relevance, Mr. Routsis?

It's res gestae. It's the facts of the MR. ROUTSIS: e need to get an understanding of where he's located? THE WITNESS: About in the middle of the street.

THE COURT: Objection is overruled. In the middle of jt.

OUTSIS:

Okay. And when you say, "the middle of the street," aying the middle of Charles. How many feet away from the t's driveway were you?

> Objection. Relevance. MS. PENCE:

It's in the middle of the THE COURT: Sustained. that can be established by measurement any time. OUTSIS:

- So, you were quite a ways from the defendant's . correct?
 - Yes.

1	
1	Q. Okay. And at some point you heard the defendant
2	yelling, correct?
3	A. Yes.
4	Q. And isn't it true that the defendant let me strike
5	that at this point, Your Honor. You live in this community,
6	correct?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. That morning were you aware that there was an article
9	in the newspaper about vandalism, some young kids vandalizing
10	cars in the neighborhood?
11	A. No.
12	MS. PENCE: Objection, relevance.
13	MR. ROUTSIS: Okay.
14	MS. PENCE: And hearsay, if he's going to ask about
15	THE COURT: Okay. The question has been withdrawn.
16	The answer stands, but there's no question to the answer, so it's
17	just kind of floating out there in outer space.
18	BY MR. ROUTSIS:
19	Q. Did you you testified that you heard Mr. Spencer
20	yelling, correct?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. And he appeared to be yelling from his residence,
23	correct?
24	A. From where?
25	Q. From his house?

1	Α.	Yes.					
2	Q. Was he outside, do you know?						
3	Α.	A. On the balcony.					
4	Q.	Did you see him?					
5	Α.	No.					
6	Q.	How do you know he was on the balcony?					
7	Α.	Because I know the balcony, where it is.					
8	Q.	Okay.					
9	Α.	And it's					
10	Q.	Thank you. Now, you never responded to any of his					
11	yells, co	rrect?					
12	Α.	No.					
13	Q.	And isn't it true that it was dark out?					
14	Α.	Except the light from the house.					
15	Q.	It was nighttime?					
16	Α.	Yes.					
17	Q.	It had been snowing that day? Do you recall that?					
18	Α.	I don't recall.					
19	Q.	You don't remember. Okay.					
20		THE COURT: I have a question that I would like one of					
21	the couns	sels to answer. Are we talking about light and dark and					
22	whatever	and photographs. Are there any flashes involved?					
23	5	MR. ROUTSIS: Yes.					
24		THE COURT: Well, I don't know. I want to know from					
25	the witne	ess.					

1		MR. ROUTSIS: It hasn't been established at this point.
2		THE COURT: It has not.
3		MR. ROUTSIS: Right.
4	BY MR. RO	UTSIS:
5	Q .	Do you have the pictures from your camera?
6	Α.	Yes.
7	Q.	Where are they?
8	Α.	At home.
9	Q.	Okay. What are the pictures of?
10	Α.	Of the berm.
11	Q.	Of the berm?
12	Α.	Of the berm and the side of Egon, the fence.
13	Q .	Okay. And you had a flash, correct?
14	Α.	It's automatic.
15	Q.	Automatic. Okay. And
16		THE COURT: And it was working?
17		THE WITNESS: Yes.
18		THE COURT: Okay. My question is taken care of. Thank
19	you.	
20	BY MR. RC	UTSIS:
21	Q.	Now
22		THE COURT: It's a vandal with a flash camera. Can we
23	move on t	to another area?
24		MR. ROUTSIS: Well, you don't know where did you
25	take your	last picture, your last picture you took with the

flash, where were you physically located, relative to the 1 defendant's driveway? 2 MS. PENCE: Objection. Relevance, Your Honor. 3 THE COURT: Sustained. 4 MR. ROUTSIS: Judge, he made the point that it's 5 relevant that my client may have seen the flash. Now, if he's 6 down the street he may not have seen the flash. So I think it's 7 extremely relevant. 8 THE COURT: Not relevant to the proceedings here before 9 me today, which is a preliminary hearing. 10 MR. ROUTSIS: Okay. 11 THE COURT: The record will reflect that Mr. Routsis is 12 rolling his eyes and nodding at me. And that's not appropriate 13 either, and you are hereby admonished. 14 MR. ROUTSIS: Okay. You never responded to 15 Mr. Spencer's statements to you, correct? 16 THE COURT: That's been established. 17 BY MR. ROUTSIS: 18 Okay. Isn't it true that Mr. Spencer was simply asking 0. 19 you to identify yourself, and he asked you who are you, who are 20 you, identify yourself? 21 MS. PENCE: Objection. Hearsay. 22 THE COURT: Overruled. 23 MR. ROUTSIS: You can answer. 24 THE WITNESS: No, he didn't. He just screamed and 25

1	yelled.
2	"What are you doing to my truck? Are you stealing my
3	truck?"
4	He did not ask, I didn't hear anything asking who I am.
5	BY MR. ROUTSIS:
6	Q. So, Mr. Spencer asked you or yelled at you, what are
7	you doing with my truck, are you trying to steal my truck,
8	correct?
9	A. Correct. And I was not
LO	Q. And you didn't say, this is Helmut, this is Egon?
L1	THE COURT: Mr. Routsis, you will give this witness
L2	MR. ROUTSIS: I thought he was done.
13	THE COURT: The witness the courtesy of responding to
14	your question before you ask him another?
15	MR. ROUTSIS: I apologize. I thought he was done.
16	THE COURT: No. No, Mr. Klementi. You don't need to
17	respond until the question is asked.
18	BY MR. ROUTSIS:
19	Q. Okay. After Mr. Spencer, eight o'clock at night, yells
20	out to you, what are you doing to my truck, or something to that
21	effect, why don't you respond and say, it's Helmut. I'm not a
22	thief? Why didn't you say that?
23	A. Because I was shocked about the screaming. And I was
24	frozen.
25	Q. Okay. After he yelled, what are you doing with my

truck, and what are the exact words that -- I don't want to put 1 words into your mouth. If you could tell me the exact words that 2 Mr. Spencer said to you? 3 THE WITNESS: The exact words I don't --MS. PENCE: Objection, Your Honor. Hearsay. 5 THE COURT: It's not offered to prove that Mr. Spencer 6 was speaking the truth, so it will be allowed. 7 Do you recall the exact words? 8 THE WITNESS: No. 9 THE COURT: Okay. 10 THE WITNESS: Just a lot of words. 11 BY MR. ROUTSIS: 12 He was concerned about vandalism and his truck. Q. 13 correct? That's what you said? 14 THE COURT: No, he didn't say anything about vandalism. 15 You said something about vandalism. 16 You said it was something that you read in a newspaper. 17 This witness never said anything about vandalism. 18 Mr. Routsis, do you have any relevant questions to ask 19 on cross-examination that do not attempt to place words in this 20 witness's mouth that he didn't say? 21 BY MR. ROUTSIS: 22 Mr. Klementi, did Mr. Spencer say to you -- what else Q. 23 did he say to you, other than what are you doing around my truck? 24 What else did he say, was your recollection? 25

	·
1	A. I don't have a recollection.
2	Q. He was concerned about the truck and what you were
3	doing to the truck, is that correct?
4	A. That's correct. But I was not close to the truck.
5	Q. And it's dark out, correct?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Didn't you think of saying I'm taking pictures for my
8	brother. I'm not doing anything to your truck? Did that ever
9	cross your mind?
. 10	A. No.
11	Q. Okay. Instead you started running, or walking away?
12	A. No.
13	Q. What did you do?
14	A. I stood there.
15	Q. You never started walking away?
16	A. No. I stood there, tried to get the video going. And
17	he was so fast, and punched me and I flew. That's all I
18	remember.
19	Q. Didn't you tell the police officer you began walking
20	back towards Charles after you heard the defendant yelling?
21	A. No.
22	Q. If that's in the report, it's inaccurate?
23	A. I was on Charles.
24	Q. Right. But, after you heard the defendant yelling,
25	didn't you tell the police officer you began walking towards

9

10 11

12

13 14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22 23

24

25

Charles Avenue and Meadow Lane?

THE WITNESS: No.

MS. PENCE: Objection, relevance, Your Honor. This all goes to the defense's theory of the case. And there will be a time for him to ask this witness those questions.

But, at the prelim, if there's a question as to whether or not this goes to probable cause. I could see why it would be relevant. But, at this point, I don't believe it's relevant to this proceeding.

THE COURT: And you might be correct. But, if I'm incorrect in ruling on your answer, then I've created error.

Whereas, this witness's response was, "no," which was shorter than your objection or my explanation of why I was overruling it.

BY MR. ROUTSIS:

You don't remember telling the police officer that you 0. were walking towards --

THE COURT: Sir, he answered that question. BY MR. ROUTSIS:

After you heard Mr. Spencer yelling, what did you do? 0. THE COURT: Sir, sir you don't need to give a speech to me or the witness. The witness has repeatedly responded that after he heard yelling, he attempted to operate the video device on his camera. That's what he did.

I know it, you know it, Ms. Pence knows it, and it's

irrelevant for you to ask it again and again and again. 1 MR. ROUTSIS: Okay. 2 THE COURT: If you are in a rut and want to take a 3 break to go over your notes and find a new area. 4 MR. ROUTSIS: I'm not in a rut. I'm going. 5 THE COURT: Okay. 6 BY MR. ROUTSIS: 7 Mr. Klementi, now you've testified that my client 0. 8 approached you at night, and you never said a word before 9 physical contact occurred between the two of you, is that 10 correct? 11 Yes. Α. 12 **Q** . And when he approached you, did you ever see him? 13 did you have your back towards him? 14 I was flying before I saw him. It was, I was like 15 this, and he punched me so hard, and there I went. 16 So, you never told the -- I'll move on, Your Honor. 0. 17 THE COURT: Because now I'm curious about what happened 18 next, whether Mr. Spencer left, or this person left, or whether 19 they stuck around and helped with the investigation or helped 20 Mr. Klementi up off the ground or something? 21 MR. ROUTSIS: Absolutely. 22 BY MR. ROUTSIS: 23 Now, did you get struck in the back or the chest? 0. 24 Α. Chest. 25

1	Q.	You never told the police you were struck in the back?
2	Α.	No.
3	Q.	Okay. And you said you were struck in the chest. How?
4	Can you gi	ive us an example of what you recall Mr. Spencer did to
5	you?	
6	Α.	No. He was, it was so I don't he just
7	Q.	Is it possible that you were walking away and you
8	turned arc	ound?
9	Α.	No.
10	Q.	And he just pushed you?
11	Α.	No.
12	Q.	Is that possible, Mr. Klementi?
13	A.	No.
14	Q.	Okay. What part of the chest did you feel impact? So
15	it wasn't	the chest, the ribs?
16	Α.	The ribs, yeah.
17	Q.	Not the chest?
18	Α.	I'm sorry. The ribs of course. Below the chest.
19	Q.	And you went to a Dr. Brooks ten days after this event?
20	Is that co	orrect?
21	Α.	Yes.
22	Q.	And it was Dr. Brooks who told you you had broken ribs?
23	Α.	He examined me, which was
24	Q.	Fine. Did the hospital the night you were taken in an
25	ambulance	tell you you had broken ribs?

1		
1	Α.	They didn't realize it.
2	Q .	They didn't realize it?
3	Α.	They didn't know it.
4	Q.	Did they take any x-rays of you?
5	Α.	No.
6	Q.	Did they release you within minutes, or how long did
7	you stay	at the hospital?
8	Α.	About three hours or so.
9	Q.	Three hours? Okay.
10	Α.	But, I am not, I mean I am not sure.
11	Q.	Okay. Now, your testimony is that they released you
12	from the	hospital without any x-rays?
13	Α.	Yes.
14	Q.	Did you tell them your ribs hurt?
15	Α.	Yes.
16	Q.	Did you tell them you were punched in the ribs?
17	Α.	Yes.
18	Q.	You said you were punched in the ribs?
19	Α.	Yes.
20	Q.	Okay. And they didn't take x-rays? I'll move on.
21	Strike t	hat.
22		Did you have any bleeding in your head?
23	Α.	Not that I know of.
24	Q.	
25	how Mr.	Spencer got scratches on his arms? Did you grab for him

- 1	
1	at all?
2	A. No way.
3	Q. No? Okay. And he never hit you again? He never hit
4	you in the face or hit you when you were down?
5	A. I was flat on the ground.
6	Q. No? Okay. What color clothes were you wearing that
7	night? Were they dark?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. Okay. Now, your brother Egon, was he outside when this
10	was happening?
11	A. No.
12	Q. Where was he?
13	A. I don't know.
14	Q. Okay. But, you left him in the house, right?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. And he was, was he at the dinner table or where was he?
17	A. I don't know.
18	Q. Okay. And when you left him, did you and you went
19	out on the street, and when you left him, he was in the house?
20	MS. PENCE: Objection, Your Honor. Relevance.
21	THE COURT: Yes, it's not relevant. The witness
22	already told us he left him in the house. What's the point of
23	asking him twice?
24	MR. ROUTSIS: Okay. I'll move on.
25	BY MR. ROUTSIS:
	1

1	Q.	When you're down on the ground, does Mr. Spencer ask
2	you, does	he say to you?
3		Why didn't you identify yourself?
4		Did he yell at you?
5		Why didn't you say who you were?
6	Α.	Mr. Spencer?
7	Q.	Yes.
8	Α.	Punched me and ran away, let me lie on the floor. And
9	I would b	e dead if I couldn't get any help.
10	Q.	Okay. You're saying that as soon as he hit you, he ran
11	away?	
12	Α.	Yes.
13	Q.	He didn't say anything to you?
14	Α.	No.
15	Q.	Didn't say a word?
16	Α.	No.
17	Q.	And your brother, at some point Egon comes out,
18	correct?	
19	Α.	Because I yelled help.
20	Q.	Okay. Now, you don't have any memory that when you
21	were on t	he ground, Mr. Spencer was saying, why didn't you
22	identify	yourself, and you tried to kick at him? You don't
23	recall th	at
24		MS. PENCE: Objection, Your Honor.
25		THE COURT: Ms. Pence?

Objection, Your Honor. As to he didn't say MS. PENCE: 1 And irrelevant as to whether he tried to kick him. anything. 2 THE COURT: Well, it's relevant to the point that the 3 witness may now contradict himself. And change the story that he 4 earlier told about Mr. Spencer leaving. So, it would be to show 5 the credibility of this witness, so the objection is overruled. MS. PENCE: And, in addition, Your Honor, I would just, 7 of note, that sufficiency of the evidence isn't one of the things 8 at a prelim that are normally of great concern. 9 And most of these points that might perhaps go to 10 motive or bias are not really before the Court. 11 THE COURT: Thank you. 12 MS. PENCE: At a prelim. 13 MR. ROUTSIS: Thank you. 14 BY MR. ROUTSIS: 15 0. You don't recall that he tried to, he yelled at you to 16 say, why didn't you identify yourself and to see if you were 17 okay, and you tried to kick him. 18 THE COURT: Sustained. There's no reason to answer. 19 Mr. Klementi. 20 BY MR. ROUTSIS: 21 At some point, your brother came out, Egon came out? 0. 22 Yes. Α. 23 Q. Is that correct? 24 Α. Yes. 25

1	Q. And Mr. Spencer had left at that point?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. And when Egon came out, did he try to help you up?
4	A. No, he just asked, they called the ambulance.
5	Q. No. My question is, when Egon came out, did he come up
6	to you and ask you, did he try to help you up?
7	MS. PENCE: Objection, Your Honor. Relevance.
8	THE COURT: Well, he's already answered that
9	Mr. Routsis. His brother didn't try to help him up. He called
10	the ambulance, which would certainly be appropriate. You don't
11	want to move somebody who might be injured.
12	MS. PENCE: I just don't know what the relevance
13	THE COURT: I don't know what the relevance of it is
14	either.
15	MS. PENCE: That was my objection.
16	MR. ROUTSIS: The circumstances
17	THE COURT: Mr. Routsis, of your next three questions,
18	two need to be relevant, or I'm going to close the preliminary
19	hearing.
20	BY MR. ROUTSIS:
21	Q. Isn't it true that your brother, Egon Klementi, came
22	out and took pictures of you instead of trying to see how your
23	physical condition was?
24	And that this was, this whole night was trying to get
25	Mr. Spencer to come out and fool him into some type of vandalism?

You never identified yourself, you never attempted to 1 get you up. 2 He took pictures of you while you were laying on the 3 ground. 4 When the ambulance came, he went into a great dialog. 5 You're planning a civil suit and you're involved in a 6 civil suit right now as will, aren't you? 7 THE COURT: Ms. Pence? 8 MS. PENCE: Objection, Your Honor. Defense Counsel is 9 testifying. 10 It's a compound question. It's complex. 11 It called for speculation on behalf of this witness as 12 to what his brother's plans were. 13 It's irrelevant. 14 And I'm sure it's some other things, but those are the 15 only things that come to mind. 16 THE COURT: Sustained. Is there any redirect? 17 MS. PENCE: No. Your Honor. 18 THE COURT: Sir, you are excused. Thank you. 19 MR. ROUTSIS: And I'm going to make an objection that 20 my right to cross-examine --21 THE COURT: Sir, I gave you an opportunity. 22 MR. ROUTSIS: I'm making a record. 23 THE COURT: Thank you. 24 Ms. Pence, other evidence? 25

STATE OF NEVADA) SS

I, SUZANNE KUES ROWE, Certified Court Reporter, licensed in the State of Nevada, License #127, and a Notary Public in and for the State of Nevada, County of Douglas, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceeding was reported by me and was thereafter transcribed under my direction into typewriting; that the foregoing is a full, complete and true record of said proceedings.

I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either or any of the parties in the foregoing proceeding and caption named, or in any way interested in the outcome of the cause named in said caption.

Date: May 16, 2013

SUZANNE KUES ROWE, CCR #127

EXHIBIT 14

EXHIBIT 14

Dana Anderson, MFT 333 Flint Street Reno, Nevada 89501 775-323-4242

Lic: NV01026 CA36642

To whom it may concern:

I have seen Jeffrey Spencer twelve times since March 20, 2015. Several of these sessions include his wife, Marilyn Spencer.

Both Jeff and Marilyn suffer from symptoms of Chronic Post Traumatic Stress Disorder (CPTSD) due to Jeff's arrest, charges of assault and elder abuse, prosecution, trial, civil lawsuits and continued stalking and harassment from their neighbors.

Jeff especially experiences the following signs and symptoms:

Flashbacks—reliving the trauma over and over, including physical symptoms like a racing heart, dizzlness or light headiness, nervousness and stomach pain, .

Bad dreams/night terrors

Frightening thoughts related to the arrest and charges of Elder Abuse

Staying away from places, events, or objects that are reminders of the traumatic experience

Avoiding thoughts or feelings related to the incidence

Being easily startled

Feeling tense or "on edge"

Having difficulty sleeping

Lack of concentration

Inability to deal with stressful situations involving work and relationships

Trouble remembering short term

Negative/Distorted thoughts about oneself or the world

Distorted feelings like guilt or blame

Loss of interest in enjoyable activities

Depression, Anxiety, lack of energy

Cognition and mood symptoms can begin or worsen after the traumatic event, these symptoms can make the person feel alienated or detached from friends or family members.

KINION 0350

A diagnosis of PTSD detrimentally impacts one's ability to cope with the stressors of everyday life, and can be a lifelong condition. \cdot

Regards,

Dana Anderson 05/21/17